

Jesus Christ
– person and offices –
bibliography 2001–2002

Jezus Chrystus
– osoba i dzieło –
bibliografia 2001–2002

Gesù Cristo
– persona e opera –
bibliografia 2001–2002



Studia i Materiały
Wydziału Teologicznego
Uniwersytetu Śląskiego w Katowicach

Nr 30

Redaktor serii:
Ks. ARTUR MALINA

Ks. Grzegorz Strzelczyk

Jesus Christ
– person and offices –
bibliography 2001–2002

Jezus Chrystus
– osoba i dzieło –
bibliografia 2001–2002

Gesù Cristo
– persona e opera –
bibliografia 2001–2002


Księgarnia św. Jacka
Katowice 2006

© 2006 by Księgarnia św. Jacka, Katowice

Redakcja książki:
Ks. Grzegorz Strzelczyk

ISSN 1643-0131
ISBN 83-7030-505-9

Wydział Teologiczny
Uniwersytetu Śląskiego
ul. Jordana 18, 40-043 Katowice
tel. (0-32) 356 90 56
faks (0-32) 356 90 55
internet: www.wtl.us.edu.pl
e-mail: sekretariat@wtl.us.edu.pl

Księgarnia św. Jacka Sp. z o.o.
ul. Warszawska 58, 40-008 Katowice
tel.: (0-prefiks-32) 355 48 00
faks: (0-prefiks-32) 355 81 30
e-mail: redakcja@ksj.pl
księgarnia internetowa: www.ksj.pl

Lamanie tekstu i przygotowanie do druku:
Gabriela Pindur

Druk i oprawa:
Drukarnia G.S.
ul. Zabłocie 43
30-701 Kraków

SPIS TREŚCI

INTRODUCTION	7
WPROWADZENIE	9
INTRODUZIONE.....	11
BIBLIOGRAFIA — BIBLIOGRAPHY — BIBLIOGRAFIA.....	13
2001: polski — Polish — polacco	15
2001: włoski — Italian — italiano.....	20
2001: varia.....	23
2001: francuski — French — francese	25
2001: hiszpański — Spanish — spagnolo.....	30
2001: angielski — English — inglese.....	33
2001: niemiecki — German — tedesco	49
2001/2002.....	56
2002: polski — Polish — polacco	57
2002: włoski — Italian — italiano.....	64
2002: varia.....	68
2002: francuski — French — francese	69
2002: hiszpański — Spanish — spagnolo.....	74
2002: angielski — English — inglese.....	77
2002: niemiecki — German — tedesco	95
INDEKSY — INDEXES — INDICI.....	105
Index of authors — Indeks autorów — Indice degli autori.....	107
Biblical index — Indeks biblijny — Indice biblico	140
Historical prospect — Prospekt historyczny— Prospetto storico....	145
Person/subject index.....	149
Indeks osobowo-przedmiotowy	155
Indice persona-oggetto	161
Keywords index	167
Indeks słów kluczowych	184
Indice delle parole-chiave	201

INTRODUCTION

The present bibliography includes the publications which according to the commonly accepted cataloguing criteria would be found under the entry for „Jesus Christ - person and offices”. Therefore, it encompasses the issues in the field of broadly understood Christology, from the issue of historical Jesus, through biblical¹ and fundamental Christology, dogmatical Christology (taken integrally, including soteriology), the history of dogma along with theological-existential subjects. The titles taken into account (books as well as articles published in periodicals² and collective works) include publications in Polish, English, Italian, French, German and a considerable number of articles in Spanish³. The present volume, containing bibliographical descriptions for 2001–2002, is the first of a series and the editor's intention is to publish the successive parts every two years⁴.

Considering the broad subject range of both the recorded titles and the fact that over the last few years theological publications market has been affected by globalization, compiling a fully comprehensive bibliography seems to be an unachievable task, especially in the short time which guarantees the utility of the publication.

The descriptions presented here reflect resources available in the largest Polish theological libraries as well as in the libraries of Rome (Gregoriana University), Paris (ICP) and Tübingen. The data collected in the search query have been compared (and sometimes completed) with the information published by the national libraries of those countries.

In order to facilitate the use of the bibliography outside Poland, a trilingual version has been prepared. Also the indices, where necessary, have been prepared in three languages: English, Polish and Italian.

All the remarks, suggestions and mistakes found in the bibliography can be sent to: grzegorz.strzelczyk@dogmatyka.pl, while any possible additions can be sent either via e-mail or by filling in a form available at: http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia/dodaj_opis.php

¹ With a preference for the publications on biblical theology over the philologically-historically oriented exegesis (especially the criticism of text).

² Excluding the reviews which do not have an article form.

³ The latter has been compiled to a lesser degree due to difficulties with accessing the publications. The bibliography also includes a certain number of descriptions in other languages, collected somewhat accidentally while preparing the documentation.

⁴ Simultaneously, the period 1900-2000 is being worked on.

An **electronic version** of the present bibliography is accessible online as a database with interfaces and keywords in Polish, English and Italian (<http://chrysotologia.pl/bibliografia>) and is updated monthly (in July 2006 there were about 2500 descriptions from 2001-2006 and about 3500 descriptions from the previous years).

Technical remarks

The simplest possible structure of bibliographical descriptions, including exclusively the data necessary for identifying a publication, has been employed in the bibliography.

The **titles of books, articles and collective works** are italicized, while the **periodical titles** are not marked.

The **names of publishing houses** are given in square brackets „[]”.

For the user's comfort, but also due to the lack of a universal standard encompassing all the periodical titles, **abbreviations have not been used**. The only abbreviation employed is **ed.** for „**editor**”.

The descriptions are ordered according to year/language/author and the continuous numeration used in indices have been introduced. The following indices have been compiled:

- of authors (ordered alphabetically, the same for the three languages);
- biblical (subject order of issues and canonical order of books, the same for the three languages; particular biblical verses have been indexed only when explicitly stated in the title of a given work);
- historical (ordered according to periods and centuries, the same for the three languages; the subject/person index can be considered its supplement);
- subject/person (ordered alphabetically; on account of significant differences in nomenclature, particularly in the case of classical authors, there are three separate language versions: Polish, English and Italian);
- keywords (ordered alphabetically in Polish, English and Italian versions; besides the classical Christological issues such as „incarnation”, it also includes very detailed entries).

WPROWADZENIE

Niniejsza bibliografia obejmuje pozycje, które wg rozpowszechnionych kryteriów katalogowania znalazłyby się pod hasłem „Jezus Chrystus – osoba i dzieło”. Skupia zatem obszar zagadnień związanych z szeroko pojętą chrystologią: poczynając od kwestii Jezusa historycznego, poprzez chrystologię biblijną¹, fundamentalną, dogmatyczną (w ujęciu „integralnym”: łącznie z soteriologią), historię dogmatu, aż po tematy teologiczno-egzystencjalne. Uwzględnione zostały tu publikacje (zarówno zwarte, jak i artykuły z czasopism² i prac zbiorowych) w językach: polskim, angielskim, włoskim, francuskim, niemieckim oraz znaczna ilość tytułów w języku hiszpańskim³. Niniejszy tom, zawierający opisy bibliograficzne za okres 2001-2002, zgodnie z założeniami redakcji, stanowi początek serii; kolejne jej części ukazywać się będą co dwa lata⁴.

Biorąc pod uwagę rozległość dokumentowanego przedmiotu, a zarazem rynku publikacji teologicznych – w ostatnich latach także w tej sferze można było odczuć skutki globalizacji – opracowanie kompletnej bibliografii wydaje się praktycznie niewykonalne, zwłaszcza w krótkim, gwarantującym użyteczność publikacji, czasie. W kolejnych tomach znajdą się zatem ewentualne uzupełnienia do lat poprzednich.

Prezentowane opisy odzwierciedlają zasoby dostępne w największych polskich bibliotekach teologicznych oraz bibliotekach w Rzymie (Gregoriana), Paryżu (ICP) i Tybindze. Zgromadzone po przeprowadzonych kwerendach dane zostały skonfrontowane (zasem też uzupełnione) z informacjami publikowanymi przez biblioteki narodowe poszczególnych krajów.

Aby umożliwić korzystanie z bibliografii poza Polską, dokonano jej trójjęzycznego opracowania; również indeksy, które tego wymagały, przygotowano w trzech wersjach językowych: angielskiej, polskiej i włoskiej.

Wszelkie uwagi, sugestie, zauważone błędy zgłaszać można poprzez e-mail: grzegorz.strzelczyk@dogmatyka.pl, ewentualne zaś uzupełnienia przesyłać tą samą drogą lub za pomocą formularza dostępnego on-line pod adresem: http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia/dodaj_opis.php

¹ Z preferencją opracowań dotyczących teologii biblijnej nad filologiczno-historycznie zorientowaną egzegezą (zwłaszcza krytyką tekstu)

² Z pominięciem recenzji nie mających formy artykułu.

³ Te ostatnie są reprezentowane w nieco mniejszym stopniu ze względu na trudności z dotarciem do publikacji. Bibliografia obejmuje również pewną ilość opisów w innych językach, gromadzonych niejako „okazyjnie”, w trakcie przygotowywania dokumentacji.

⁴ Jednocześnie trwają prace nad stuleciem 1900-2000.

Wersja elektroniczna niniejszej bibliografii dostępna jest on-line w postaci bazy danych z interfejsami i słowami kluczowymi w języku polskim, angielskim i włoskim (<http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia>). Uzupełnia się ją w cyklu miesięcznym (w lipcu 2006 zawierała około 2500 opisów za lata 2001-2006 oraz około 3500 opisów z lat wcześniejszych).

Uwagi techniczne

Przyjęto jak najprostszą strukturę opisów bibliograficznych, zawierającą wyłącznie dane konieczne do zidentyfikowania pozycji.

Tytuły książek, artykułów i prac zbiorowych wyróżniono kursywą, **tytuły czasopism** nie są wyróżnione.

Nazwy wydawnictw ujęte zostały w nawiasy kwadratowe „[]”.

Dla wygody użytkownika, ale też ze względu na brak uniwersalnego standardu obejmującego wszystkie tytuły czasopism **zrezygnowano z wprowadzenia skrótów**. Jedynym używanym skrótem jest **ed. = redaktor**. W miejsce polskiego „w:” wprowadzono skrót „in:”, zrozumiałą tak w języku angielskim, jak włoskim.

Opisy uporządkowane zostały wg lat/języków/autorów i opatrzone numeracją ciągłą, która wykorzystywana jest w indeksach. Opracowano następujące indeksy (część w odpowiednich wersjach językowych – angielskiej, polskiej, włoskiej):

- autorów (w porządku alfabetycznym, wspólny dla trzech języków);
- biblijny (w porządku przedmiotowym zagadnień oraz kanonicznym ksiąg, wspólny dla trzech języków; poszczególne passusy biblijne zostały zindeksowane tylko wtedy, gdy podano je *explicite* w tytule danej pracy);
- historyczny (w porządku epok i wieków, wspólny dla trzech języków; za jego uzupełnienie można uznać indeks osobowo-przedmiotowy);
- osobowo-przedmiotowy (w porządku alfabetycznym; ze względu na znaczące różnice w nazewnictwie, zwłaszcza autorów klasycznych, w odrębnych wersjach: angielskiej, polskiej i włoskiej);
- słów kluczowych (w porządku alfabetycznym, w wersji angielskiej, polskiej i włoskiej; obok klasycznych zagadnień chrystologicznych, jak np. „wcielenie”, obejmuje bardzo szczegółowe hasła).

INTRODUZIONE

La bibliografia che presentiamo si riferisce alle pubblicazioni che solitamente vengono catalogate sotto la voce „Gesù Cristo – persona e opera”. Si tratta quindi della cristologia in senso lato: a partire dal tema del Gesù storico, passando per la cristologia biblica¹, fondamentale, dogmatica (soteriologia, nella parte relativa alla persona del Salvatore, inclusa), storia dei dogmi, fino ai temi teologico-esistenziali. Vengono presentate principalmente le pubblicazioni – libri e articoli di riviste² e opere comuni – in lingua inglese, polacca, italiana, tedesca, francese nonché un buon numero in lingua spagnola³. Questo volume, contenente i dati relativi al biennio 2001-2002, apre una serie, i cui volumi successivi appariranno – come speriamo – ogni due anni⁴.

Considerando la vastità della produzione teologica relativa al nostro soggetto – e negli ultimi anni anche qui abbiamo potuto notare una specie di globalizzazione – la preparazione di una bibliografia completa sembra essere una meta irraggiungibile, soprattutto se essa debba essere pubblicata in un tempo relativamente breve, che garantisca la sua utilità scientifica. Prevediamo quindi la possibilità di includere nei volumi successivi degli appositi aggiornamenti.

I dati raccolti rispecchiano quanto contenuto nelle biblioteche di Roma (Gregoriana), Parigi (ICP), Tübingen, oltre alle migliori biblioteche polacche. I titoli raccolti nella prima fase della ricerca sono stati confrontati e a volte aggiornati coi dati pubblicati dalle biblioteche nazionali dei relativi paesi.

Per rendere la bibliografia più accessibile, abbiamo scelto una pubblicazione trilingue; anche gli indici che lo esigevano sono stati compilati in tre versioni: inglese, polacca e italiana.

La versione digitale della bibliografia è accessibile on-line (banca-dati) con una interfaccia pure trilingue che permette la ricerca con criteri multipli per parole-chiave in inglese, polacco e italiano (altre lingue sono previste in futuro). Indirizzo: <http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia>. La banca-dati viene aggiornata gene-

¹ Con una preferenza verso la teologia biblica, a scapito a volte delle questioni legate alla critica testuale e all'esegesi puramente storico-letteraria.

² Non abbiamo preso in considerazione le recensioni, a meno che non abbiano la forma dell'articolo vero e proprio.

³ A causa delle difficoltà logistiche non abbiamo potuto in questo caso raccogliere una documentazione più completa. La bibliografia contiene inoltre un certo numero di pubblicazioni in altre lingue, che sono state occasionalmente raccolte durante i lavori preparativi.

⁴ Contemporaneamente sono in corso i lavori sulla documentazione del periodo 1900-2000.

ralmente a scadenza mensile e fino a luglio 2006 conteneva attorno alle 2500 unità relative agli anni 2001-2006 e circa 3500 per gli anni precedenti.

Suggerimenti, correzioni ecc. possono essere inviate via e-mail: grzegorz.strzelczyk@dogmatyka.pl (oppure presso l'indirizzo postale: Grzegorz Strzelczyk, Wydział Teologiczny UŚ, Jordana 18, 40-043 Katowice, Polonia); gli eventuali aggiornamenti possono giungere tramite un apposito formulario su Internet: http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia/dodaj_opis.php

Osservazioni sui metodi adottati

Abbiamo adottato una struttura della descrizione bibliografica il più semplice possibile, coi soli dati necessari per una corretta identificazione della pubblicazione.

I titoli dei libri, articoli e opere comuni sono in corsivo, invece i titoli delle riviste in tondo.

Nelle parentesi quadre [] sono segnalati i nomi delle case editrici.

Poiché non esiste un sistema di abbreviazioni dei titoli delle riviste diffuso che copra tutto il campo in considerazione, abbiamo deciso di lasciare i titoli interi. Unica abbreviazione utilizzata: ed. = a cura di, sotto la direzione di.

Le unità bibliografiche sono state dotate di una numerazione continua, utilizzata negli indici ed elencate in ordine cronologico (2001, 2001-2002, 2002) con suddivisione in lingue entro i quali l'ordine è alfabetico. Sono stati compilati i seguenti indici:

- degli autori (in ordine alfabetico, comune per le tre lingue);
- biblico (nell'ordine sistematico delle questioni generali e canonico dei libri biblici, comune per le tre lingue, i versetti biblici particolari sono stati inclusi nell'indice solo quando sono stati esplicitamente indicati nel titolo della pubblicazione, altrimenti il riferimento è al libro o al gruppo di libri);
- prospetto storico (nell'ordine delle epoche e secoli, comune per le tre lingue; come sua estensione può essere considerato l'indice delle persone-oggetto);
- delle persone-oggetto (in ordine alfabetico; date le differenze nella denominazione – soprattutto degli autori antichi – steso in tre versioni: inglese, polacca e italiana),
- delle parole-chiave (in ordine alfabetico; in tre versioni: inglese, polacca e italiana; in tale indice sono contenuti ad esempio i temi della cristologia sistematica come “incarnazione” ecc.).

BIBLIOGRAFIA

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIA

2001: polski — Polish — polacco

- ¹ Jezus Chrystus jedyny i uniwersalny Zbawiciel [materiały], Sympozjum 1 (2001), 3-136.
- ² Przesłanie Deklaracji „Dominus Iesus” [materiały z sesji], Wrocławski Przegląd Teologiczny 1 (2001), 7-65.
- ³ ANTES, P., Jezus Chrystus w ocenie Islamu, in: RUSECKI, M. (ed.), *Chrześcijaństwo jutra. Materiały II Międzynarodowego Kongresu Teologii Fundamentalnej, Lublin 18-21 września 2001*, Lublin 2001, 695-719.
- ⁴ BALTER, L., *Jezus Chrystus w spojrzeniu rzymskich katolików*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 136,2 (2001), 204-215.
- ⁵ BALTHASAR, H.U. von, *Teologia Misterium Paschalnego*, [WAM] Kraków 2001.
- ⁶ BARTNIK, Cz.S., *Chrystus sensem dziejów*, in: RUSECKI, M. (ed.), *Chrześcijaństwo jutra. Materiały II Międzynarodowego Kongresu Teologii Fundamentalnej, Lublin 18-21 września 2001*, Lublin 2001, 785-799.
- ⁷ BEDNARZ, M., *Jezus Śląg Pańskim według Nowego Testamentu*, [Biblos] Tarnów 2001.
- ⁸ BIFFI, G., *Jezus: centrum kosmosu i historii*, [Wydawnictwo M] Kraków 2001.
- ⁹ BOKWA, I., *Das Verhältnis zwischen Christologie und Anthropologie als Interpretationsmodell der Theologie Karl Rahners*, Theologia Bogoslovie 1 (2001), 83-92.
- ¹⁰ BOKWA, I., *Hansa Ursula von Balthasara program chrystologicznej reinterpretacji eschatologii*, Colloquia Theologica Adalbertina. Systematica 1 (2001), 121-130.
- ¹¹ BOROWSKI, W., *Chrystologia rezurekcyjna Waltera Kaspera*, Sandomierz 2001.
- ¹² BUCZEK, J., *Duch Święty w życiu ziemskim Jezusa Chrystusa w nauczaniu Jana Pawła II*, Resovia Sacra 8 (2001), 47-71.
- ¹³ CHROSTOWSKI, W., *Jezus Chrystus w ocenie Żydów i Judaizmu*, in: RUSECKI, M. (ed.), *Chrześcijaństwo jutra. Materiały II Międzynarodowego Kongresu Teologii Fundamentalnej, Lublin 18-21 września 2001*, Lublin 2001, 667-691.
- ¹⁴ CHROSTOWSKI, W., *Żydzi i religia żydowska a Jezus Chrystus*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 136,1 (2001), 7-21.
- ¹⁵ CZYŻEWSKI, B., *Zarys przednicejskiej chrystologii środowiska aleksandryjskiego*, in: *Ad veritatem Noscendam. Księga pamiątkowa dedykowana Księdnemu Profesorowi Antoniemu Siemianowskiemu w 70. rocznicę urodzin*, Gniezno 2001, 39-63.
- ¹⁶ DĄBROWSKI, W., *Myśl chrystologiczna w „Super Boetium De Trinitate” św. Tomasza z Akwinu*, Studia Theologica Varsaviensia 39 (2001), 63-86.
- ¹⁷ DOLA, T., *Tajemnica wejścia w refleksji teologicznofundamentalnej*, Studia Teologiczno-Historyczne Śląska Opolskiego 21 (2001), 105-114.
- ¹⁸ FIC, L., *Buddyzm a chrześcijaństwo: problem „Boga” i Jezusa Chrystusa w buddyzmie*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 136,1 (2001), 22-39.

- ¹⁹ GARDOCKI, D., *Wiara Jezusa w ujęciu współczesnej chrystologii*, Studia Bobolanum 1,2 (2001), 53-82.
- ²⁰ GÓRKA, B., „*Ma życie wieczne i nie idzie na sąd*” (*J 5,24*): *zbawienie egzystencjalne i eschatyczne* (*Studium J 5,1-30*), [WAM] Kraków 2001.
- ²¹ GÓRKA, B., *Nikodem i jego kwestia* (*J 3, 1-21*), Ruch Biblijny i Liturgiczny 54, 3 (2001), 173-188.
- ²² HANC, W., *Chrystus centrum teologicznej refleksji ekumenicznej*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 136,2 (2001), 250-269.
- ²³ HRYNIEWICZ, W., WĘCLAWSKI, T., SKOWRONEK, A., SALIJ, J., LISAK, M., PONIEWIERSKI, J., *Kościół po „Dominus Iesus”* [dyskusja], Znak 5 (2001), 10-37.
- ²⁴ HRYNIEWICZ, W., *Ten, który przychodzi: Chrystus „Apokalipsy” w myśli Sergiusza Bulgakowa*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 136,2 (2001), 235-249.
- ²⁵ KACZMAREK, J., *Niespełniona obietnica Jezusa*, Roczniki Teologiczne Warszawsko-Prańskie 1 (2001), 55-58.
- ²⁶ KARSKI, K., *Kościół protestanckie wobec deklaracji Dominus Iesus*, Studia Bobolanum 2 (2001), 5-15.
- ²⁷ KEMPIAK, R., *Jezus Chrystus - Syn Boży naucza z mocą* (*Mk 1,1.27*), Wrocławski Przegląd Teologiczny 2 (2001), 69-94.
- ²⁸ KĘDZIERSKI, J., *Ku jedności w Bogu z Chrystusem i Jego Kościolem: kontrowersje wokół deklaracji „Dominus Iesus”*, Studia Wrocławskie 4 (2001), 167-177.
- ²⁹ KŁOSKA, A., *Chrystus kerygmatu a Jezus historii w debatach II połowy XX wieku*, Studia Koszalińsko-Kołobrzeskie 6 (2001), 29-48.
- ³⁰ KŁODKOWSKI, P., *Chrystus a hinduizm*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 136,1 (2001), 53-72.
- ³¹ KOZYRA, J., *Jezus Chrystus jako APXH: protologia Chrystologiczna pierwotnej tradycji apostolskiej Nowego Testamentu w interpretacji rdzenia APX-*, [Księgarnia św. Jacka] Katowice 2001.
- ³² KOZYRA, J., *Problemat tytułu chrystologicznego „Syn Człowieczy” w Ewangeliach*, Scriptura Sacra 5 (2001), 57-81.
- ³³ KUBACKI, Z., „*Kto Mnie widział, widział także i Ojca*” (*J 14,9*): *wokół pierwszego rozdziału deklaracji „Dominus Iesus”*, Przegląd Powszechny 11 (2001), 162-172.
- ³⁴ KUBACKI, Z., *Bóg ofiary ekspiacyjnej czy egzystencjalnej? Wokół teologii ofiary Chrystusa*, Studia Theologica Varsaviensia 2 (2001), 35-70.
- ³⁵ KUBACKI, Z., *Granice chrześcijańskiej teologii pluralizmu religijnego w świetle Dominus Iesus: spojrzenie teologa katolickiego*, Studia Bobolanum 2 (2001), 27-46.
- ³⁶ KUŚMIREK, A., *Oryginalność posłannictwa Jezusa według czwartej Ewangelii*, Warszawa 2001.
- ³⁷ LANGKAMMER, H., *Pierwsze słowa Jezusa w Markowej Ewangelii (1,15) oraz ich znaczenie dla nowej ery zbawczej*, Roczniki Teologiczne KUL 1 (2001), 63-80.
- ³⁸ LECLERCQ, J., *Chrystus w oczach średniowiecznych mnichów*, Tyniec, Kraków 2001.
- ³⁹ LEVORATTI, A., *Bóg przemówił do nas w Chrystusie*, Communio 21,5 (2001), 23-48.

- ⁴⁰ ŁACH, J., *Dziecię nam się narodziło. W kręgu teologii Ewangelii dziecięctwa Jezusa*, [Edycja Świętego Pawła] Częstochowa 2001.
- ⁴¹ MAJEWSKI, J., *Kościół w dialogu z innymi religiami: „Dominus Iesus” w kontekście azjatyckim*, Znak 5 (2001), 76-94.
- ⁴² MARITAIN, J., *Łaska i człowieczeństwo Jezusa*, [Fronda, Apostolicum] Warszawa, Ząbki 2001.
- ⁴³ MEDALA, S., *Chrystologia Ewangelii św. Jana*, [Instytut Teologiczny Księży Misjonarzy] Kraków 2001².
- ⁴⁴ MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Argument skrypturystyczny w deklaracji „Dominus Iesus” (O jedyności i powszechności zbawczej Jezusa Chrystusa i Kościoła)*, Studia Gnesnensia 15 (2001), 145-164.
- ⁴⁵ MYSZOR, W., *Chrystologia gnostyków (Podstawowe problemy)*, Vox Patrum 20,38-39 (2001), 83-92.
- ⁴⁶ NAKONIECZNY, R., *Katechetyczna interpretacja wybranych tytułów chrystologicznych*, Ruch Biblijny i Liturgiczny 54, 2 (2001), 134-142.
- ⁴⁷ NAPIÓRKOWSKI, A.A., *Budda czy Jezus? Religijny pluralizm jako relatywizacja jedyności i powszechności zbawienia Jezusa Chrystusa w świetle Deklaracji Kongregacji Nauki Wiary „Dominus Iesus”*, Polonia Sacra 8 (2001), 269-289.
- ⁴⁸ NEUHAUS, R.J., *Śmierć w piątek po południu: ostatnie słowa Jezusa z Krzyża*, [W Drodze] Poznań 2001.
- ⁴⁹ NEUMANN, J., *Chrystus Drogą, Prawdą i Życiem człowieka w myśli teologicznej św. Klary z Asyżu*, Studia Warmińskie 38 (2001), 359-370.
- ⁵⁰ NOSSOL, A., *Jezus Chrystus w teologii protestanckiej*, Ateneum Kaplańskie 136,2 (2001), 216-234.
- ⁵¹ NOWACZYŃSKI, P. (ed.), *Chrystus w literaturze polskiej*, [RW KUL] Lublin 2001.
- ⁵² OCZACHOWSKI, A., *Chrystologiczny tytuł „erchomenos” w czwartej Ewangelii*, Studia Paradyskie 11 (2001), 179-192.
- ⁵³ ORDON, H., „Kiedy zaś nadeszła pełnia czasu” (Ga 4,4), Roczniki Teologiczne KUL 2 (2001), 105-119.
- ⁵⁴ ORMANTY, S., *Zakres i dynamika Królestwa Bożego w nauczaniu Jezusa*, Colloquia Theologica Adalbertina. Biblica, Patristica et Historica 1 (2001), 7-18.
- ⁵⁵ PACIOREK, A., „Syn Boży” i „Syn Człowieczy” w chrystilogii źródła Q, Roczniki Teologiczne KUL 48,1 (2001), 81-104.
- ⁵⁶ PACIOREK, A., *Duch Święty kontynuatorem obecności Jezusa wśród uczniów (J 13-17)*, Ruch Biblijny i Liturgiczny 54, 1 (2001), 13-24.
- ⁵⁷ PEK, K., *Christ and the Church According to George Matulewicz-Matulaitis*, Theologia Bogosłowie 1 (2001), 45-55.
- ⁵⁸ PIEKARZ, D., *Chrystus jako Oblubieniec Kościoła w świetle Nowego Testamentu*, Polonia Sacra 8 (2001), 311-327.
- ⁵⁹ POPIELEWSKI, W., *Alleluja! Liturgia godów Baranka eschatologicznym zwycięstwem Boga (Ap 19,1-8)*, [Verbum] Kielce 2001.

- ⁶⁰ POPIELEWSKI, W., *Obecność Chrystusa Baranka w liturgicznym zgromadzeniu wspólnoty*, Poznańskie Studia Teologiczne 10 (2001), 55-72.
- ⁶¹ PYC, M., *Tajemnica Chrystusa w Liście apostolskim „Novo millennio ineunte”*, Collectanea Theologica 15 (2001), 165-179.
- ⁶² PYC, M., *Wcielenie a zmartwychwstanie w chrystologii Hansa Ursza von Balthasara*, Poznańskie Studia Teologiczne 20 (2001), 159-172.
- ⁶³ ROSIK, M., *Jezus w synagodze w Nazarecie (Łk 4,16-30) - zapowiedź misji namaszczonego proroka*, Wrocławski Przegląd Teologiczny 2 (2001), 141-150.
- ⁶⁴ RYCHLIKCI, C., *Chrystus wzorem relacji międzyludzkich*, Theologica Thoruniensia 2 (2001), 69-78.
- ⁶⁵ SAKOWICZ, E., *Jezus i muzułmanie*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 136,1 (2001), 40-52.
- ⁶⁶ SCHÖNBORN, C., *Ikona Chrystusa*, [W Drodze] Poznań 2001.
- ⁶⁷ SEWERYNIAK, H., *Tajemnica Jezusa*, [Więź] Warszawa 2001.
- ⁶⁸ SIEG, F., *Ewangelia (Mk 16,1-8) o zmartwychwstaniu Jezusa w szerszym kontekście biblijnym: studium egzegetyczno-teologiczne*, Studia Bobolanum 2 (2001), 111-137.
- ⁶⁹ SIELUZYCKI, P., *Chrystologia Nestoriusza w rozwoju badań ubiegłego wieku*, Salvatoris Mater 4 (2001), 151-158.
- ⁷⁰ SKIERKOWSKI, M., *Wiarygodność historyczna procesu i śmierci Jezusa (synteza teologicznofundamentalna)*, Studia Teologiczne 19 (2001), 89-107.
- ⁷¹ SOKOŁOWSKI, M., *Cieśla z Nazaretu: filmowe transfiguracje wizerunku Jezusa*, Kultura i Edukacja 2 (2001), 91-99.
- ⁷² SWINBURNE, R., *Świadectwa Zmartwychwstania*, Poznańskie Studia Teologiczne 10 (2001), 125-139.
- ⁷³ SZCZUREK, J.D., *The Unique Priesthood of Christ in the Teaching of the Second Vatican Council*, Theologia Bogoslovie 1 (2001), 57-73.
- ⁷⁴ SZYMAŃSKI, F.P., *Znaczenie zwycięstwa Chrystusa-Baranka, „Lwa z pokolenia Judy i odrośli Dawida” (Ap 5,5)*, Colloquia Theologica Adalbertina. Biblica, Patriistica et Historica 2 (2001), 31-48.
- ⁷⁵ SZYMIK, J., *Jestestwo z Ojcem - Jezus Chrystus w wierze i wyznaniu Kościoła*, in: SZYMIK, J., *Teologia na początek wieku*, [Księgarnia św. Jacka, Apostolicum] Katowice, Ząbki 2001, 96-109.
- ⁷⁶ SZYMIK, J., *Jezus Chrystus jako epifania Bożej Opatrzności w ujęciu Wincentego Granata*, in: SZYMIK, J., *Teologia na początek wieku*, [Księgarnia św. Jacka, Apostolicum] Katowice, Ząbki 2001, 123-134.
- ⁷⁷ SZYMIK, J., *Ku chrystokształtności kultury*, Studia Sandomierskie 8 (2001), 282-290.
- ⁷⁸ SZYMIK, J., *Oblicze Chrystusa. Zarys chrystologii Novo millennio ineunte*, Zeszyty Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego 3-4 (2001), 27-34.
- ⁷⁹ SZYMIK, J., *Oblicze Chrystusa. Zarys chrystologii Novo millennio ineunte*, Częstochowskie Studia Teologiczne 29 (2001), 9-14.

- ⁸⁰ SZYMIK, J., *Paradygmat Wcielenia jako fundament ludzkiej kultury. Teologiczna refleksja - literackie świadectwo*, in: SZYMIK, J., *Teologia na początek wieku*, [Księgarnia św. Jacka, Apostolicum] Katowice, Ząbki 2001, 110-122.
- ⁸¹ SZYMIK, J., MAJEWSKI, J., *Zgorszenie Wcieleniem: rozważania nad drugim rozdziałem Deklaracji „Dominus Iesus” / Zaskakujące drogi chrystologii azjatyckiej*, Więź 5 (2001), 70-91.
- ⁸² TABACZYŃSKI, W., *Chrystofanie wielkanocne w świetle psychologii i psychopatologii spostrzegania*, Warszawskie Studia Teologiczne 14 (2001), 141-148.
- ⁸³ TSIKGOS, W.A., *Kształtowanie się terminu „Theotokos” w okresie soborów powszechnych i jego znaczenie chrystologiczno-soteriologiczne*, Elpis 3,5 (2001), 9-32.
- ⁸⁴ WALDENFELS, H., „*Dominus Iesus*” i zbawienie, Znak 5 (2001), 56-75.
- ⁸⁵ WANAT, Z., *Jezus Chrystus drogą do prawdziwej wolności*, Theologica Thoruniensia 2 (2001), 243-258.
- ⁸⁶ WĘCLAWSKI, T., *The Death and Resurrection of Jesus. An Interpretation of the New Testament Profession of Faith*, Theologia Bogoslovie 1 (2001), 17-34.
- ⁸⁷ WIERTLEWSKA, M., *Filozof i teolog wobec zmartwychwstania Jezusa (Richard Swinburne, Tomasz Węsławski)*, Poznańskie Studia Teologiczne 10 (2001), 141-158.
- ⁸⁸ WOJCIECHOWSKI, M., *Chrystologia Nowego Testamentu. Próba podsumowania*, in: CHROSTOWSKI, W. (ed.), *Duch i Oblubienica mówią: „przyjdź”. Księga pamiątkowa dla Ojca Profesora Augustyna Jankowskiego OSB w 85. rocznicę urodzin*, Warszawa 2001, 443-450.
- ⁸⁹ ZIMOŃ, H., *Obraz Jezusa Chrystusa w afrykańskiej tradycji religijnej*, in: RUSECKI, M. (ed.), *Chrześcijaństwo jutra. Materiały II Międzynarodowego Kongresu Teologii Fundamentalnej, Lublin 18-21 września 2001*, Lublin 2001, 633-655.

2001: włoski — Italian — italiano

- ⁹⁰ AMATO, A., *Considerazioni in margine alla dimensione cosmica della salvezza in Cristo*, in: RUSSO, A., COFFELE, G. (ed.), *Divinarum rerum notitia. La teologia tra filosofia e storia. Studi in onore del Cardinale Walter Kasper*, [Studium] Roma 2001, 91-107.
- ⁹¹ AMATO, A., *L'universalità salvifica del mistero dell'incarnazione Cap. I e III della „Dominus Iesus”*, Revista Espanola de Teología 61,3 (2001), 305-319.
- ⁹² BASTIANEL, S., *In Gesù di Nazaret il Volto dell'Uomo*, Gregorianum 82,3 (2001), 543-557.
- ⁹³ BATTAGLIA, V., *Il Signore Gesù Sposo della Chiesa. Cristologia e contemplazione (volume 2)*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2001.
- ⁹⁴ BATTAGLIA, V., *Il Signore Gesù Sposo della Chiesa. Un'introduzione*, Ricerche Teologiche 12,1 (2001), 5-35.
- ⁹⁵ BAUGH, L., *La rappresentazione di Gesù nel cinema: problemi teologici, problemi estetici*, Gregorianum 82,2 (2001), 199-240.
- ⁹⁶ BAUGH, L., *La rappresentazione metaforica di Gesù nel cinema: la figura cristica*, Gregorianum 82,4 (2001), 719-760.
- ⁹⁷ BENDINELLI, G., *Origene e il descensus ad inferos*, Divus Thomas 104,28 (2001), 183-210.
- ⁹⁸ BIFFI, G., *Cristocentrismo. Presupposti e problemi*, Divus Thomas 104,28 (2001), 11-27.
- ⁹⁹ BIFFI, I., *Cristocentrismo e vita cristiana*, Divus Thomas 104,28 (2001), 28-39.
- ¹⁰⁰ BLINZLER, J., *Il processo di Gesù*, [Paideia] Brescia 2001.
- ¹⁰¹ BONHOEFFER, D., *Cristologia*, [Queriniana] Brescia 2001.
- ¹⁰² BUSI, G., *La bellezza del Cristo nella tradizione iconografica*, Parola spirito e vita 44 (2001), 251-263.
- ¹⁰³ CALAON, P.M., *Gesù Cristo, vero Dio e vero uomo, nella confessio fidei gallicana*, Sacra doctrina 46,6 (2001), 29-54.
- ¹⁰⁴ CAVALCOLI, G., *La gloria di Cristo*, Sacra doctrina 46,1 (2001), 9-186.
- ¹⁰⁵ CAVIGLIA, G., *Gesù Cristo, il nome al di fuori del quale non c'è salvezza: Cristianesimo, religioni, dialogo*, in: FRIGATO, S. (ed.), «In Lui ci ha scelti» (Ef. 1,4). *Studi in onore del prof. G. Gozzelino*, Roma 2001, 143-195.
- ¹⁰⁶ CHARALAMPIDIS, C.P., *La rappresentazione della Lux increata nell'iconografia cristologica bizantina*, in: FYRIGOS, A. (ed.), *Barlaam Calabro, l'uomo, l'opera, il pensiero. Atti del Convegno internazionale, Reggio Calabria-Seminara-Gerace, 10-11-12 Dicembre 1999*, [Gangemi Editore] Roma 2001, 41-50.
- ¹⁰⁷ COLZANI, G., GIGLIONI, P., KAROTEMPREL, S. (ed.), *Cristologia e missione oggi. Atti del Congresso internazionale di missiologia*, [Urbaniana University Press] Roma 2001.

- ¹⁰⁸ CORSI, S., *Per un cristocentrismo teologico: Con un appendice: „Per una lettura di Matteo 23,11”*, *Divus Thomas* 104,28 (2001), 83-118.
- ¹⁰⁹ DIANICH, S., *Poesia e cristologia: La Poetische Dogmatik di Alex Stock*, *Vivens Homo* 12 (2001), 403-421.
- ¹¹⁰ DUCAY, A., *Salvezza nel logos o salvezza in Cristo? L'inseparabilità tra il Logos e Gesù nel contesto della teologia delle religioni*, *Annales Theologici* 15 (2001), 257-281.
- ¹¹¹ FORTE, B., *Prospettive per la cristologia*, *Asprenas* 48 (2001), 183-196.
- ¹¹² GAMBERINI, P., *Tesi sulla soteriologia*, in: MANCA, G. (ed.), *La redenzione nella morte di Gesù*, [San Paolo] Cinisello Balsamo 2001, 141-164.
- ¹¹³ GARUTTI, P., *Il primogenito, immagine del Dio invisibile. Qualche spunto di cristologia da Col 1,15-20 ed Ef 2,14-18*, *Divus Thomas* 104,1 (2001), 119-137.
- ¹¹⁴ GHERARDINI, B., *La Passione di Cristo nell'esperienza mistica del Beato Padre Pio da Pietrelcina e della Beata Dina Belanger R.G.M.*, *Divinitas* 44,3 (2001), 219-237.
- ¹¹⁵ GRILLMEIER, A., *Gesù il Cristo nella fede della Chiesa*, t. 2/4: La Chiesa di Alessandria, la Nubia e l'Etiopia dopo il 451, [Paideia] Brescia 2001.
- ¹¹⁶ HANNA, K.F.A., *La passione di Cristo nell'Apocalisse*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2001.
- ¹¹⁷ KAMAL FAHIM AWAD, H., *La passione di Cristo nell'Apocalisse*, (Tesi Gregoriana. Serie Teologia 77), Roma 2001.
- ¹¹⁸ KASPER, W., *Gesù il Cristo*, [Queriniana] Brescia 2001.
- ¹¹⁹ KESSLER, H., *Cristologia*, [Queriniana] Brescia 2001.
- ¹²⁰ MANZI, F., PAGAZZI, G.C., *Il pastore dell'essere: Fenomenologia dello sguardo del Figlio*, (Studi cristologici), [Cittadella] Assisi 2001.
- ¹²¹ MEIER, J.P., *Un ebreo marginale. Ripensare Gesù storico*, t. 1: Le radici del problema e della persona, [Queriniana] Brescia 2001.
- ¹²² MIERZWA, T., *Gesù risorto l'adempimento delle Scritture e la pienezza escatologica: analisi del brano Lc 24,44-49*, *Collectanea Theologica* 200153-66.
- ¹²³ MORENO, G., WOLF, G. (ed.), *Il volto di Cristo*, [Electa] Milano 2001.
- ¹²⁴ NOCE, C., *La simbologia della veste nel linguaggio cristologico origeniano*, *Augustinianum* 41,2 (2001), 363-392.
- ¹²⁵ OSSANNA, F., *I motivi dell'unione ipostatica in Bartolomeo Mastri OFMConv (1602-1673)*, *Miscellanea francescana* 101,1-2 (2001), 196-224.
- ¹²⁶ PENNA, R., *Cristologia senza morte redentrice: un filone di pensiero del giudeocristianesimo più antico*, in: FILORAMO, G. (ed.), *Verus Israel. Nuove prospettive sul giudeocristianesimo. Atti del Colloquio di Torino (4-5 novembre 1999)*, [Paideia] Brescia 2001, 68-94.
- ¹²⁷ PESCE, M., *Gesù e il sacrificio ebraico*, *Annali di storia dell'esegesi* 18,1 (2001), 129-168.
- ¹²⁸ PRETE, B., *Dati cristologici nel racconto della pesca miracolosa (Lc 5,1-11)*, *Divus Thomas* 104,1 (2001), 138-182.

- ¹²⁹ PYC, M., *L'obbedienza di Cristo come rivelazione del mistero di Dio*, Colloquia Theologica Adalbertina. Systematica 2 (2001), 129-151.
- ¹³⁰ SEGALLA, G., *Ripensare il Gesù storico*, Teologia 26 (2001), 238-245.
- ¹³¹ SPIDLICK, T., *Il volto di Cristo nella spiritualità orientale*, Gregorianum 82,3 (2001), 515-526.
- ¹³² STEFANI, P., *Le visioni ebraiche di Gesù*, Studia Missionalia 50 (2001), 235-250.
- ¹³³ SUSIN, L.C., *Così umano, così divino. Gesù nella cristologia narrativa*, [Paoline] 2001.
- ¹³⁴ TILLIETTE, X., *Come Cristo visse la sua umanità: un saggio di esegetica fenomenologica*, Gregorianum 82,3 (2001), 527-541.
- ¹³⁵ VALENTINI, A., *Gesù Cristo secondo la teologia di Paolo*, Studia Missionalia 50 (2001), 73-101.
- ¹³⁶ VALENTINI, A., *Il volto di Cristo nel Nuovo Testamento: i molti ritratti di un unico volto*, Gregorianum 82,3 (2001), 487-514.
- ¹³⁷ VIRONDA, M., *La gloria di Dio sul volto di Cristo*, Parola spirito e vita 44 (2001), 159-171.

2001: varia

- ¹³⁸ ALVAREZ VALDÉS, A., *?Qual foi o primeiro milagre de Jesus?*, Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira 61,243 (2001), 639-645.
- ¹³⁹ BOFF, L., *Jesus Cristo libertador: ensaio de cristologia crítica para o nosso tempo*, [Vozes] Petrópolis 2001.
- ¹⁴⁰ CARBONERO, O., *Infantis Iesu lacrimae*, Latinitas 49 (2001), 291-301.
- ¹⁴¹ CHATELION COUNET, P., *Het messiasgeheim in Johannes. Analyse van het impliciete gebod tot zwijgen*, Tijdschrift voor theologie 41 (2001), 253-279.
- ¹⁴² CLAESSEN, B., *Erfarenhet, tro, handling: en kontextuell studie av samhällsuppfattningen i Edward Schillebeeckx senare kristologi*, [Univ. Götteborg] Göteborg 2001.
- ¹⁴³ COSTA PRADO, F., *La divinitat de Jesucrist en el P. Antoine Chevrier (1826-1879): de l'apologética a la mística*, Barcelona 2001.
- ¹⁴⁴ HERTOG, G.C., *Inleiding op het themanummer: „Jezus Christus in de context van het Israël van de eerste eeuw”*, Theologia reformata 44,2 (2001), 110-113.
- ¹⁴⁵ HOUTMAN, C., *God in een nieuwe gestalte. Exegetische kanttekeningen bij het „Ad dexteram Dei”*, Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift 55,1 (2001), 1-12.
- ¹⁴⁶ JACKELÉN, A., *Kristus - tillgang eller stötesten i en kultur präglad av naturvetenskap*, Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift 77 (2001), 58-65.
- ¹⁴⁷ JONGENEEL, J.A.B., *Christus' ontmoeting met Zarathoestra: Exclusief – inclusief*, Kerk en Theologie 52 (2001), 256-268.
- ¹⁴⁸ MEIJERING, E.P., *Hoge christologie - wat is er tegen?*, Kerk en Theologie 52 (2001), 348-359.
- ¹⁴⁹ MOE, S., *„Kristus apenbart i kjod”: Kristologien i Den kristelige menighet. Et bidrag til konfesjonskunnskap*, Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift 64 (2001), 213-230.
- ¹⁵⁰ PINHO DE, A.C., *Reflexão cristológica e pluralismo cultural: Sabedoria ou profecia?*, Humanística e Teologia 22 (2001), 249-259.
- ¹⁵¹ SÁNCHEZ NAVARRO, L., *La complacencia del Padre (Mt 11,26)*, Estudios Bíblicos 59 (2001), 7-27.
- ¹⁵² SCHÜSSLER FIORENZA, E., *Jesus na perspectiva teológica feminista*, Estudos de Religiao 20 (2001), 13-42.
- ¹⁵³ SILVEIRA CAMPOS, L., *Images de Jesus na religiosidade brasileira de origem protestante: Pentecostal e neopentecostal*, Estudos de Religiao 20 (2001), 55-78.
- ¹⁵⁴ SKARSAUNE, O., *Ordspråkene 8,22-31 som kristologisk tekst*, Tidsskrift for teologi og kirke 72,1 (2001), 113-130.
- ¹⁵⁵ SPIJKERBOER, A.A., *„Lage” en „hoge” christologie in de preek*, Kerk en Theologie 52 (2001), 340-347.

- ¹⁵⁶ STEEN, M., *De unieke en universele betekenis van Jezus Christus*, Collationes 31 (2001), 227-248.
- ¹⁵⁷ TAVARES, S.S., *O primado universal de Cristo na teologia de Duns Escoto*, Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira 241 (2001), 114-150.
- ¹⁵⁸ THANNER, N., *O porque da cruz (II)*, Sapientia Crucis 2 (2001), 25-55.
- ¹⁵⁹ TILBORG, S., „Een God was het Woord”: *Theologen vóór Nicea over de proloog van Johannes*, Tijdschrift voor Theologie 41,4 (2001), 356-374.
- ¹⁶⁰ VREEKAMP, H., *Dienaar van Israël. Romeinen 15:7-13*, Theologia reformata 44,2 (2001), 105-108.
- ¹⁶¹ WEREN, W., *Is Jezus verdwenen achter het geloof van zijn volgelingen? Nieuwe gegevens uit historisch onderzoek*, Tijdschrift voor theologie 41 (2001), 128-144.
- ¹⁶² ZWANEPOL, K., *Een menselijke God: de betekenis van Christus voor Luther*, [Stichting Lutherse Uitgeverij en Boekhandel] Zoetermeer 2001.

2001: francuski — French — francese

- ¹⁶³ ANDIA, Y. DE, *Liturgie des pauvres et théologie du corps du Christ chez Saint Jean Chrysostome*, Proche-Orient chrétien 51,3-4 (2001), 247-260.
- ¹⁶⁴ ASSOCIATION DES PATROLOGUES AFRICAINES, *Les titres christologiques dans la patristique*, [Association des Patrologues Africaines] Kinshasa 2001.
- ¹⁶⁵ BARDET, S., *Une approche épistémologique et christologique des problèmes posés par le „Testimonium Flavianum” (Flavius Josephe, „Antiquités juives” XVIII, Paragraph 63-64)*, in: MIMOUNI, S.C. (ed.), *Le judéo-christianisme dans tous ses états. Actes du Colloque de Jérusalem, 6 - 10 juillet 1998*, [Cerf] Paris 2001, 168-200.
- ¹⁶⁶ BASLEZ, M.-F., *Aux origines des Vies de Jésus: les éléments biographiques antiques*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 111-120.
- ¹⁶⁷ BENOIST, J., *Le Sacré Csur, figure moderne du Christ?*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 39-44.
- ¹⁶⁸ BLANCHARD, Y.-M., *La notion de Logos dans le Judad'sme ancien du premier siècle et sa réinterprétation chrétienne dans le Prologue de Jean*, Graphe 10 (2001), 47-60.
- ¹⁶⁹ BORRMANS, M., *Qui est Jésus pour les musulmans d'aujourd'hui?*, Studia Missionalia 50 (2001), 251-270.
- ¹⁷⁰ BRANDT, P.-Y., LUKINOVICH, A., *L'adresse à Jésus dans les évangiles synoptiques*, Biblica 82,1 (2001), 17-50.
- ¹⁷¹ BRATU, M., *Représenter le Christ. Recherches doctrinales au siècle de l'iconoclasme (723-828)*, Strasbourg 2001.
- ¹⁷² BRITO, E., *L'ombre et le regard: Chronique de christologie*, Revue théologique de Louvain 32 (2001), 88-105.
- ¹⁷³ CAFFORT, M., *L'iconographie du Christ dans la peinture française du XIX^e siècle: les approches davidienne et nazaréenne*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 75-88.
- ¹⁷⁴ CERBELAUD, D., *La christologie interdite*, Théophilyon 6,1 (2001), 163-190.
- ¹⁷⁵ CHAIGNON, F. DE, *L'ascension du Christ: de la condescendance divine à la récapitulation*, Toulouse 2001.

- ¹⁷⁶ CHANTIN, P., *Jésus sur les marges du christianisme*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IXe Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 175-182.
- ¹⁷⁷ CHILTON, B.D., *Jésus, le mamzer (Mt 1,18)*, New Testament Studies 48 (2001), 222-227.
- ¹⁷⁸ CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire: Carrefour d'histoire religieuse*, [Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001.
- ¹⁷⁹ CHOURAQUI, J.-M., *Réflexions d'un juif sur Jésus*, Théophilyon 6,1 (2001), 125-162.
- ¹⁸⁰ CNOCKAERT, A., *Jésus-Christ et la violence*, Telema 106/107 (2001), 38-50.
- ¹⁸¹ DELISLE, P., *Les figures de Jésus en Afrique Noire au XX^e siècle. Débats et perspectives*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IXe Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 157-166.
- ¹⁸² DENIS, H., *Jésus le prodigue du père*, [Desclée De Brouwer] Paris 2001.
- ¹⁸³ DORFMANN-LAZAREV, I., „Nature” et „sujet” après Ephèse: *Essai sur la complémentarité des langages christologiques*, Istina 46 (2001), 139-154.
- ¹⁸⁴ DUPUIS, J., *Le verbe de Dieu, Jésus Christ et les religions du monde*, Nouvelle revue théologique 123 (2001), 529-546.
- ¹⁸⁵ DUPUY, M., *Le Christ de Bérulle*, [Cerf] Paris 2001.
- ¹⁸⁶ DURRWEIL, F.-X., *Christ notre Pâque*, [Nouvelle Cite] Montrouge 2001.
- ¹⁸⁷ ECK, S., *Le salut par le Christ d'après maître Eckhart*, Revue des sciences religieuses 75,4 (2001), 539-543.
- ¹⁸⁸ EMERY, G., *L'image du Christ: Le concile de Nicée II*, Nova et Vetera 76,2 (2001), 17-30.
- ¹⁸⁹ ESPEZEL, A., *Le Christ, Parole du Père*, Communio 26,1 (2001), 29-34.
- ¹⁹⁰ FÉDOU, M., *Bulletin de christologie*, Recherches de science religieuse 89 (2001), 289-314.
- ¹⁹¹ FÉDOU, M., *L'unicité du Christ selon le Contre Celse d'Origène*, Studia Patristica 36 (2001), 163-167.
- ¹⁹² FOREST, A., *Jésus vu par les bouddhistes*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IXe Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 101-110.
- ¹⁹³ FOURCADE, M., *Le regard des juifs sur Jésus au XX^e siècle*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IXe Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 183-208.
- ¹⁹⁴ FUCHS, V., GUILLEMARD, J.-M., *Le Jésus des joicistes. Les figures de Jésus dans l'histoire de la JOC*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IXe Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 19-24.
- ¹⁹⁵ GALOT, J., *Christ de notre foi. Christologie II*, [Parole et Silence] Paris 2001.

- ¹⁹⁶ GALOT, J., *Libérés par l'amour, Christologie III*, [Parole et Silence] Paris 2001.
- ¹⁹⁷ GAMBAROTTO, L., *La „concentration christologique” chez Karl Barth*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 131-142.
- ¹⁹⁸ GARRIGUES, J.-M., *Le „grace naturelle” du Christ chez Saint Thomas d'Aquin*, Revue thomiste 101,1-2 (2001), 117-130.
- ¹⁹⁹ GESCHÉ, A., *Le Christ*, (Dieu pour penser, VI), [Cerf] Paris 2001.
- ²⁰⁰ GIRE, P., *Figures du Christ dans la philosophie du XX^e siècle*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 121-130.
- ²⁰¹ GRAU, A., „*Diaconie du Christ*”: *De l'analogie pratique à la catégorie théologique*, Communio 26,2 (2001), 29-52.
- ²⁰² GRÉVY, J., *Jésus des anticléricaux et des libres penseurs*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 63-74.
- ²⁰³ KABASÉLÉ, F., *La représentation paradoxale du Christ dans l'art: l'image du Christ souffrant et sa définition trinitaire*, in: HEITZ, F., JOHNSON, A. (ed.), *Les figures du Christ dans l'art, l'histoire et la littérature. Colloque Université d'Artois, 3 et 4 mars 2000*, [L'Harmattan] Paris 2001, 15-23.
- ²⁰⁴ KACZOR, K., DORÉ, J., LUNEAU, R. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie africaine*, [Desclée] Paris 2001.
- ²⁰⁵ KASPER, W., *Jésus-Christ Verbe définitif de Dieu: Miettes théologiques*, Communio 26,3 (2001), 12-23.
- ²⁰⁶ KIRSCHLEGER, P.-Y., *Répondre au ‘Jésus’ de Renan*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 45-62.
- ²⁰⁷ KOPENHAGEN-URIAN, J., *Anatomie du „Verbe-qui-s'est-fait-chair” dans l'œuvre de Saint-John Perse face à la tropologie d'Eliot et de Claudel*, Graphe 10 (2001), 181-198.
- ²⁰⁸ LATOURELLE, R., *Seigneur Jésus, montre-nous ton visage*, [Bellarmin] Saint-Laurent 2001.
- ²⁰⁹ LAVAUD, L., *L'homme pour Dieu*, Communio 26 (2001), 23-35.
- ²¹⁰ LÉMONON, J.-P., *Paul a-t-il déjudaisé Jésus?*, Théophilyon 6,1 (2001), 89-124.
- ²¹¹ LUNEAU, R., *Jésus-Christ est-il aujourd'hui africain?*, Studia Missionalia 50 (2001), 407-420.
- ²¹² MADEC, G., *Le Christ de Saint Augustin. La patrie et la voie*, (Jésus Et Jésus-Christ 36), [Desclée] Paris 2001.
- ²¹³ MALDAMÉ, J.-M., *Comment l'Ascension du Christ fonde-t-elle un salut universel?*, Théophilyon 6,2 (2001), 451-484.

- ²¹⁴ MARGUERAT, D., *Jésus historique: une quête de l'inaccessible étoile? Bilan de la „troisième Quête”*, Théophilyon 6,1 (2001), 11-56.
- ²¹⁵ MARTIN, B., *Visages du Christ au Grand Siècle*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IXe Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 13-18.
- ²¹⁶ MOULINET, D., *Visages du Christ au XIX^e siècle chez plusieurs théologiens catholiques français*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 25-38.
- ²¹⁷ MOULINS-BEAUFORT, É. De, *La christologie de Henri de Lubac*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 143-156.
- ²¹⁸ MOULINS-BEAUFORT, É. De, *Parole de Dieu, parole de l'Homme*, Communio 26,1 (2001), 5-60.
- ²¹⁹ MUZUMANGA MA-MUMBIMBI, F., *Médiation christologique*, Revue africaine des sciences de la mission 8 (2001), 72-102.
- ²²⁰ NAUMOWICZ, J., *La date de naissance du Christ d'après Denys le Petit et les auteurs chrétiens antérieurs*, Studia Patristica 35 (2001), 292-296.
- ²²¹ OUDOT, C.-M., *L'image du Christ chez François et Claire d'Assise*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 7-12.
- ²²² PANIKKAR, R., *Une christophanie pour notre temps*, [Actes Sud] Arles 2001.
- ²²³ PERSOZ, H., *Enquête sur Paul et Jésus: pourquoi Paul cite-t-il si peu les paroles du Christ?*, Paris 2001.
- ²²⁴ PICON, R., *Christologie et pluralisme dans la théologie du Process*, [Van Dieren] Paris 2001.
- ²²⁵ PIRET, P., *M. Henry: „Incarnation. Un philosophie de la chair”. À propos d'un livre récent*, Nouvelle revue théologique 123,2 (2001), 269-273.
- ²²⁶ POTTIER, B., *Note sur la mission invisible du Verbe chez saint Thomas d'Aquin*, Nouvelle revue théologique 123,4 (2001), 547-557.
- ²²⁷ QUANTIN, H., *La Passion du Christ dans la littérature française (fin XIX^e - début XX^e s.). Passion et points de suspension*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 209-217.
- ²²⁸ RIES, J., *Jésus Sauveur dans la controverse anti-manichéenne de saint Augustin*, in: VAN OORT, J., WERMELINGER, O., WURST, G. (ed.), *Augustine and Manichaeism in the Latin West. Proceedings of the Fribourg-Utrecht Symposium of the International Association of Manichaean Studies (IAMS), (Nag Hammadi and Manichaen Studies 49)*, [Brill] Leiden 2001, 185-194.

- ²²⁹ RIGAL, J., *A propos de la Déclaration „Dominus Jesus”*, Nouvelle revue théologique 123 (2001), 192-203.
- ²³⁰ RILEY, G.J., *Un Jésus, plusieurs Christs: essai sur les origines plurielles de la foi chrétienne*, [Labor et fides] Geneve 2001.
- ²³¹ ROCHER, P., *Les visages du Jésus et du Christ au Cinéma*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 167-174.
- ²³² ROSAYE, J.-P., *De l'idée d'absolu au Verbe: l'herméneutique de T. S. Eliot*, Graphe 10 (2001), 159-180.
- ²³³ SAAIDIA, O., *La figure de Jésus dans l'Islam*, in: CHOLVY, G. (ed.), *Figures de Jésus-Christ dans l'histoire (IX^e Université d'été d'histoire religieuse, Francheville, 6-10 juillet 2000)*, [Centre régional d'histoire des mentalités, Université Paul Valéry] Montpellier 2001, 89-100.
- ²³⁴ SAGNA, C., *Le Christ pour les pauvres dans l'œuvre de Georges Bernanos*, Nouvelle revue théologique 123 (2001), 415-431.
- ²³⁵ SCHLOSSER, J., *Q et la christologie implicite*, in: LINDEMANN, A. (ed.), *The Sayings Source Q and the Historical Jesus (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum theologicarum Lovaniensium 158)*, [Peeters] Leuven 2001, 289-316.
- ²³⁶ STAVROU, M., *La dimension pneumatique de la christologie des Pères grecs*, Contacts 53 (2001), 196-205.
- ²³⁷ TASSIN, C., „Pour vous, qui suis-je?” (Mc 8,29): *Stratégies marciennes de la révélation de Jésus*, Studia Missionalia 50 (2001), 1-22.
- ²³⁸ TORRELL, J.-P., *Le savoir acquis du Christ selon les théologiens médiévaux*, Revue théologique 101,3 (2001), 355-408.
- ²³⁹ TREMBLAY, R., *L’”élévation” du Fils, axe de la vie morale*, [Fides] Québec 2001.
- ²⁴⁰ TRIMAILLE, M., *La christologie de saint Marc*, (Jésus et Jésus-Christ 82), [Desclée] Paris 2001.
- ²⁴¹ ZUMSTEIN, J., *Paul et la théologie de la croix*, Études Théologiques et Religieuses 76,4 (2001), 481-496.

2001: hiszpański — Spanish — spagnolo

- ²⁴² ALOMÍA, K.M., *Como es usado Daniel en Marcos*, Theologika 16,1 (2001), 2-30.
- ²⁴³ AMATO, A., *Cristología y diálogo interreligioso según la „Dominus Iesus”*, Verdad y Vida 59 (2001), 387-408.
- ²⁴⁴ ARENS, E., *Jesucristo, Hijo del Padre e Hijo de María, para la salvación del mundo*, Madrid 2001.
- ²⁴⁵ BARTOLOMÉ, J.J., „Quién dice la gente que soy yo?” (Mc 8,27). *La búsqueda contemporánea del Jesús histórico. Una reseña*, Salesianum 63,3 (2001), 431-464.
- ²⁴⁶ BARTOLOMÉ, J.J., *Jesús de Nazaret, „Ese varón acreditado por Dios con hechos prodigiosos (Hch 2,22). Una reseña de la investigación sobre los milagros*, Salesianum 63,2 (2001), 225-266.
- ²⁴⁷ BARTOLOMÉ, J.J., *La búsqueda del Jesús histórico. Una crónica*, Estudios Bíblicos 59,2-3 (2001), 179-242.
- ²⁴⁸ BOTELLA CUBBELLS, V., *Cristología y soteriología*, Escritos del Vedat 31 (2001), 57-76.
- ²⁴⁹ BROWN, R.E., *Introducción a la cristología del Nuevo Testamento*, [Sigueme] Salamanca 2001.
- ²⁵⁰ CABA, J., *Jesús, Palabra encarnada, en el IV Evangelio*, Studia Missionalia 50 (2001), 23-72.
- ²⁵¹ CASTILLO SOLANO, E., *Una cristología para el tercer milenio: Las grandes líneas cristológicas del magisterio del Papa Juan Pablo II*, Ephemerides Mexicanae 19 (2001), 381-404.
- ²⁵² ELOY CLAREY, R., *Fp 2,6-11: La novedad de la Encarnación*, Estudios Bíblicos 59,4 (2001), 487-500.
- ²⁵³ ESPEJA PARDO, J., *Jesucristo: la invención del diálogo*, [Verbo Divino] Estella (Navarra) 2001.
- ²⁵⁴ FISICHELLA, R., *Jesús, profecía del Padre*, [San Pablo] Madrid 2001.
- ²⁵⁵ FORTE, B., *Cristo, „nuestra esperanza”*, revela el sentido de la vida y de la historia, Scripta Theologica 33,3 (2001), 827-841.
- ²⁵⁶ GALLO, L.A., *Jesús de Nazaret: su historia y su pasión por la vida del hombre*, [CCS] Madrid 2001⁵.
- ²⁵⁷ GARCÍA-MORENO, A., *Jesús el Nazareno, el rey de los judíos: estudios de cristología joánica*, [EUNSA] Barañáin (Navarra) 2001.
- ²⁵⁸ GIRONÉS GUILLEM, G., *El estado kenótico de Cristo*, Anales Valentinos 27 (2001), 1-15.
- ²⁵⁹ GOMEZ, E., *Dios nos reconcilia en Cristo (2 Cor 5,18-19): Hacia una soteriología existencial*, Revista agustiniana 42 (2001), 715-776.
- ²⁶⁰ GONZÁLEZ DE CARDEDAL, O., *Cristología*, [BAC] Madrid 2001.

- ²⁶¹ GUERRA SUÁREZ, L.M., *El Caballo blanco en el Apocalipsis (Ap 6,1-2 / 19,11-16) y la presencia de Cristo resucitado en la historia: investigación teológico-bíblica*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2001.
- ²⁶² HERAS OLIVER, G., *Jesús según San Mateo. Análisis narrativo del primer evangelio*, [EUNSA] Pamplona 2001.
- ²⁶³ HERRANZ MARCO, M., GARCÍA PÉREZ, J.M., *Milagros y resurrección de Jesús según San Marcos*, [Ed. Encuentro] Madrid 2001.
- ²⁶⁴ HUTTER, J., *Dios verdadero y hombre verdadero: una aproximación a la cristología bíblica*, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria 2001.
- ²⁶⁵ LAMBERTI, A.M., *El debate cristológico en el contexto de la teología de las religiones en Pietro Rossano, Christian Duquoc y Claude Geffré*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2001.
- ²⁶⁶ MARTÍNEZ JUAN, M.Á., *La mediación de la humanidad de Cristo: clave de lectura de la soteriología de santo Tomás de Aquino*, Ciencia Tomista 128 (2001), 209-276.417-439.
- ²⁶⁷ MATEO-SECO, L.F., *Imitación y seguimiento de Cristo en Gregorio de Nisa*, Scripta Theologica 33,3 (2001), 601-622.
- ²⁶⁸ MATITO FERNÁNDEZ, J.R., *La relación entre cristología y antropología en Wolfhard Pannenberg*, Salamaca 2001.
- ²⁶⁹ MILLÁN ROMERAL, F., *La conciencia de Jesús*, Miscelánea Comillas 59 (2001), 829-876.
- ²⁷⁰ NAVASCUÉS, P. DE, *La cristología pneumática en el De montibus Sina e Sion*, Augustinianum 41 (2001), 5-25.
- ²⁷¹ NYAMITI, C., *Cristologías africanas contemporáneas: Valoración y sugerencias prácticas*, in: GIBELLINI, R. (ed.), *Itinerarios de la teología africana*, [Verbo Divino] Estella (Navarra) 2001, 91-116.
- ²⁷² OFILADA MIN, M., *Experienciar a Jesús como el Cristo: El camino hacia una cristología experiencial*, Studium 41,3 (2001), 381-403.
- ²⁷³ PÉREZ HERRERO, F., *Pasión y pascua de Jesús según San Marcos. Del texto a la vida*, [Santos] Burgos 2001.
- ²⁷⁴ RAMOS, J.C., *El ministerio de Jesús según el evangelio de San Juan. Un cuadro ampliado de la transfiguración*, Theologika 16,2 (2001), 170-185.
- ²⁷⁵ RODRÍGUEZ SOL, R., *La mediación de Cristo en San León Magno*, Pamplona 2001.
- ²⁷⁶ SÁNCHEZ ROJAS, G., *San Agustín y Calcedonia. El aporte agustiniano al dogma cristológico del 451*, Revista Teológica Limense 35,3 (2001), 353-370.
- ²⁷⁷ SAYÉS, J.A., *Algunas observaciones a la cristología de O. Gonzalez de Cardenal*, Ciencia Tomista 128 (2001), 585-606.
- ²⁷⁸ SCHICKENDANTZ, C.F., „*Jesucristo, señor de la historia*”: preparación previa, escritura y contenido del documento, Proyecto 13,38 (2001), 148-157.
- ²⁷⁹ SCHILLEBEECKX, E., *Jesús en nuestra cultura: mística, ética y política*, [Sigueme] Salamanca 2001.

²⁸⁰ TORO BEDOYA, C. M., *La muerte de Jesús: estudio sistemático en algunos teólogos católicos (1974-1988). Comparación crítica y perspectivas*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2001.

²⁸¹ VIDAL, F. (ed.), *El anuncio de Jesús*, [Desclée de Brouwer] Bilbao 2001.

²⁸² VOTH, E., *La singularidad de Jesús: Su significado en nuestros diferentes contextos culturales*, Kairos 28 (2001), 7-25.

2001: angielski — English — inglese

- ²⁸³ „Who do You Say that I Am?”. *Christology in the Third Millennium*, (Studia Missionalia 50), [Editrice Pontificia Università Gregoriana] Roma 2001.
- ²⁸⁴ AARDE, A.G. VAN, *Fatherless in Galilee. Jesus as Child of God*, [Trinity Press International] Harrisburg 2001.
- ²⁸⁵ ABDUL-MASIH, M.T., *Hans Frei and Edward Schillebeeckx: a Conversation on Method and Christology*, [Wilfrid Laurier University Press] Waterloo 2001.
- ²⁸⁶ ADAM, A.K.M., *Walk This Way: Repetition, Difference, and the Imitation of Christ*, Interpretation 55 (2001), 19-33.
- ²⁸⁷ AFONSKY, G., *Christ and the Church: In Orthodox Teaching and Tradition*, [St. Vladimir's Seminary Press] Crestwood 2001.
- ²⁸⁸ ALANGARAM, A., *Christ of the Asian Peoples*, Based on the Documents of Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences: Toward an Asian Contextual Christology, [Asian Trading Corporation] Bangalore 2001.
- ²⁸⁹ ANDERSON, D.R., *The King-Priest of Psalm 110 in Hebrews*, (Studies in Biblical Literature 21), [Lang] New York 2001.
- ²⁹⁰ ARNAL, W.E., *Jesus and the Village Scribes: Galilean Conflicts and the Setting of Q*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2001.
- ²⁹¹ ASIEDU-PEPRAH, M., *Johannine Sabbath Conflicts as Juridical Controversy*, (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament, Reihe 2,132), [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001.
- ²⁹² AWWAD, J., *The Kingdom of God and the State. Jesus' Attitude to the Power and Governing Structures of His Day*, Theological Review 22,1 (2001), 35-60.
- ²⁹³ BAKER, L.R., *Material Persons and the Doctrine of Resurrection*, Faith and Philosophy 18 (2001), 151-167.
- ²⁹⁴ BALDRAITHE, E. DE, *The Christology of Ignatius of Antioch*, Studia Patristica 36 (2001), 200-206.
- ²⁹⁵ BARCLIFT, P.L., *Study Abroad: Teaching Christology in an Area of Conflict*, Teaching Theology & Religion 4 (2001), 166-173.
- ²⁹⁶ BARTON, S.C., *Many gospels, one Jesus?*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 170-183.
- ²⁹⁷ BARTON, S.C., *The Transfiguration of Christ According to Mark and Matthew: Christology and Anthropology*, in: AVEMARIE, F., LICHTENBERGER, H. (ed.), *Auferstehung - Resurrection. The Fourth Durham-Tübingen Research Symposium Resurrection, Transfiguration and Exaltation in Old Testament, Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity (Tübingen, September, 1999)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001, 231-246.

- ²⁹⁸ BATEMAN, H.W., *Psalm 45:6-7 and Its Christological Contributions to Hebrews*, Trinity Journal 22,1 (2001), 3-21.
- ²⁹⁹ BATHRELLOS, D., *The Relationship between the Divine Will and the Human Will of Jesus Christ According to Saint Maximus the Confessor*, Studia Patristica 37 (2001), 346-352.
- ³⁰⁰ BAUCKHAM, R., *The future of Jesus Christ*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 256-280.
- ³⁰¹ BAYNE, T., *The Inclusion Model of the Incarnation: Problems and Prospects*, Religious Studies 37,2 (2001), 125-141.
- ³⁰² BEAVIS, M.-A., *The Power of Jesus' Parables: Were They Polemical or Irenic?*, Journal for the Study of the New Testament 82 (2001), 3-30.
- ³⁰³ BEECK, F.J. VAN, „*Born of the Virgin Mary*“: *Toward a Sprachregelung on a Delicate Point of Doctrine*, Pacifica 14,2 (2001), 121-143.
- ³⁰⁴ BEHR, J., *Irenaeus on the Word of God*, Studia Patristica 36 (2001), 163-167.
- ³⁰⁵ BELLOWS, K.R.L., *Paul van Buren's Christology and Theology of Israel*, Kobenhavn 2001.
- ³⁰⁶ BEN-CHORIN, S., *Brother Jesus: the Nazarene through Jewish eyes*, [University of Georgia Press] Athens, London 2001.
- ³⁰⁷ BENETI, D.J., *The Priesthood of Christ: Its Understanding in Some Bantu Traditional Religions*, Roma 2001.
- ³⁰⁸ BENNETT, C., *In Search of Jesus: Insider and Outsider Images*, [Continuum] New York 2001.
- ³⁰⁹ BESSLER-NORTHCUTT, J., *The Theological Risks of Taking Jesus Seriously*, Forum 4,2 (2001), 183-209.
- ³¹⁰ BLOWERS, P.M., *The Passion of Jesus Christ in Maximus the Confessor: A Reconsideration*, Studia Patristica 37 (2001), 361-377.
- ³¹¹ BOCKMUEHL, M., *Resurrection*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 102-118.
- ³¹² BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001.
- ³¹³ BOUTENEFF, P.C., *Placing the Christology of Didymus the Blind*, Studia Patristica 37 (2001), 389-395.
- ³¹⁴ BRAATEN, C.E., *The Reality of the Resurrection*, in: SEITZ, C. (ed.), *Nicene Christianity: The Future for a New Ecumenism*, [Brazos Press] Grand Rapids 2001, 107-118.
- ³¹⁵ BRACKE, J.W., *Of What Benefit to Himself Was Christ's Suffering? Merit in Aquina's Theology of the Passion*, The Thomist 65,3 (2001), 385-407.
- ³¹⁶ BROM, L.J. VAN DEN, *Can Anything Good Come from Nazareth? Universality of Divine Action in the Particularity of Jesus Christ*, Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie 43,1 (2001), 92-117.

- ³¹⁷ BRONDOS, D., *The Cross and the Curse: Galatians 3.13 and Paul's Doctrine of Redemption*, Journal for the Study of the New Testament 81 (2001), 3-32.
- ³¹⁸ BRONDOS, D., *Why Was Jesus Crucified? Theology, History and the Story of Redemption*, Scottish Journal of Theology 54 (2001), 484-503.
- ³¹⁹ BROWN, C., *The Jesus of Mark's Gospel*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisburg 2001, 26-53.
- ³²⁰ BRUNSTAD, P.O., *Jesus in Hollywood - the Cinematic Jesus in a Christological and Contemporary Perspective*, Studia Theologica 55 (2001), 145-156.
- ³²¹ BRUTEAU, B., *Jesus through Jewish Eyes. Rabbis and Scholars Engage an Ancient Brother in a New Conversation*, [Orbis Books] New York 2001.
- ³²² BRYANT, R.A., *The Risen Crucified Christ in Galatians*, (Society of Biblical Literature. Dissertation series 185), [Soc. of Biblical Literature] Atlanta 2001.
- ³²³ BUCKLEY, T., *The Christology of Matthew*, Chicago Studies 40 (2001), 251-260.
- ³²⁴ BUSH, M.D., *Christology & the „Y“ Chromosome*, in: DEMBSKI, W.A., RICHARDS, J.W. (ed.), *Unapologetic Apologetics: Meeting the Challenges of Theological Studies*, [InterVarsity] Downers Gown 2001, 144-155.
- ³²⁵ CAHILL, T., *Desire of the everlasting hills: the world before and after Jesus*, [Lion] Oxford 2001.
- ³²⁶ CALLAHAN, J., *Looking for a Jesus to Follow*, Christian Scholar's Review 30,3 (2001).
- ³²⁷ CALLAN, T., *The Christology of the Second Letter of Peter*, Biblica 82,2 (2001), 253-263.
- ³²⁸ CALLAN, T., *The Soteriology of the Second Letter of Peter*, Biblica 82 (2001), 549-559.
- ³²⁹ CARRIER, R., *The Guarded Tomb of Jesus and Daniel in the Lion's Den: An Argument for the Plausibility of Theft*, Journal of Higher Criticism 8,2 (2001), 304-318.
- ³³⁰ CASSIDAY, A.M.C., *Cassian, Augustine, and De Incarnatione*, Studia Patristica 38 (2001), 41-47.
- ³³¹ CHAMBERS, E., LARCOMBE, J.R., *Who do you say I am? The many names of Jesus*, [Hodder & Stoughton] London 2001.
- ³³² CHAN, M.L.Y., *Christology from Within and Ahead: Hermeneutics, Contingency, and the Quest for Trans-contextual Criteria in Christology*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2001.
- ³³³ CHAZELLE, C., *The Crucified God in the Carolingian Era. Theology and Art of Christ's Passion*, [Cambridge University Press] Cambridge 2001.
- ³³⁴ CHENCHIAH, P., *Wherein Lies the Uniqueness of Jesus Christ? An Indian Christian View*, Studia Missionalia 50 (2001), 307-319.
- ³³⁵ CHILTON, B.D., *Friends and enemies*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 72-86.
- ³³⁶ CHROSTOWSKI, W., *Jesus Christ in the Eyes of Jews and Judaism*, Collectanea Theologica 71,1 (2001), 101-113.

- ³³⁷ CHRYSSAVGIS, J., *Sophia, the Wisdom of God: Sophiology, Theology, and Ecology*, Dia-konia 34,1 (2001), 5-19.
- ³³⁸ COLL, N., *Christ in eternity and time: modern Anglican perspectives*, [Four Courts Press] Dublin 2001.
- ³³⁹ CONNELL, M.F., *Descensus Christi ad inferos: Christ's Descent to the Dead*, Theological Studies 62 (2001), 262-282.
- ³⁴⁰ COPAN, P., EVANS, C.A. (ed.), *Who Was Jesus: A Jewish-Christian Dialogue*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001.
- ³⁴¹ CRAIG, W.L., *On the Empty Tomb of Jesus*, Philosophia Christi 3,1 (2001), 67-76.
- ³⁴² CROSS, R., *A Recent Contribution on the Distinction between Monophysitism and Chalcedonianism*, The Thomist 65,3 (2001), 361-384.
- ³⁴³ CROSS, R., *Atonement Without Satisfaction*, Religious Studies 37 (2001), 397-416.
- ³⁴⁴ CROSSAN, J.D., REED, J.L., *Excavating Jesus. Beneath the Stones, Behind the Texts*, [SPCK] London 2001.
- ³⁴⁵ CSERHÁTI, M., *Methods and Models in the Third Quest of the Historical Jesus*, Durham 2001.
- ³⁴⁶ DABNEY, D.L., *Justified by the Spirit: Soteriological Reflections on the Resurrection*, International Journal of Systematic Theology 3,1 (2001), 46-68.
- ³⁴⁷ DAVIDSON, I., *Theologizing the Human Jesus: An Ancient (and Modern) Approach to Christology Reassessed*, International Journal of Systematic Theology 3,2 (2001), 129-153.
- ³⁴⁸ DAWES, G.W., *The Historical Jesus Question: The Challenge of History to Religious Authority*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001.
- ³⁴⁹ DE BHADRAITHE, E., *The Christology of Ignatius of Antioch*, Studia Patristica 36 (2001), 200-206.
- ³⁵⁰ DEACY, C.R., *Screen Christologies: Redemption and the Medium of Film*, [University of Wales Press] Cardiff 2001.
- ³⁵¹ DERICKSON, G.W., *Incarnational Explanation for Jesus' Subjection in the Eschaton*, in: BAKER, D.W. (ed.), *Looking Into the Future. Evangelical Studies in Eschatology*, [Baker Academic] Grand Rapids 2001, 217-232.
- ³⁵² DEWEY, A.J., *Can We Let Jesus Die?*, in: JESUS SEMINAR (ed.), *Once and Future Faith (Lectures from the 2001 Once & Future Faith Conference)*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2001, 135-159.
- ³⁵³ DEWEY, A.J., *The Death of Jesus: The Fact of Fiction and the Fiction of Fact*, Forum 4,2 (2001), 229-245.
- ³⁵⁴ DHAVAMONY, M., *The Uniqueness and Universality of Jesus Christ*, Studia Missionalia 50 (2001), 179-216.
- ³⁵⁵ DONNELLY, D. (ed.), *Jesus. A Colloquium in the Holy Land*, [Continuum] New York 2001.
- ³⁵⁶ DREYER, Y., *Son-of-God Traditions in the Synoptic Gospels: Ferdinand Hahn's Diachronic Perspective*, Hervormde theologese studies 57,1-2 (2001), 506-530.

- ³⁵⁷ D'SOUZA, F., *Jesus the Mediator and the Fullness of Revelation: the Christological Perspectives According to Dei Verbum Chapter One*, Roma 2001.
- ³⁵⁸ DUBIS, M., *First Peter and the „Sufferings of the Messiah”*, in: BAKER, D.W. (ed.), *Looking Into the Future. Evangelical Studies in Eschatology*, [Baker Academic] Grand Rapids 2001, 85-96.
- ³⁵⁹ DULLES, A., *Jesus and Faith*, in: KENDAL, D., DAVIS, S.T. (ed.), *The Convergence of Theology, A Festschrift Honoring Gerald O'Collins, S.J.*, [Paulist Press] New York, Mahwah 2001, 273-284.
- ³⁶⁰ DUMM, D., *A Mystical Portrait of Jesus: New Perspectives on John's Gospel*, [Liturgical Press] Collegeville 2001.
- ³⁶¹ DUNN, G., *Suffering Humanity and Divine Impassibility: The Christology in the Lenten Homilies of Leo the Great*, Augustinianum 41 (2001), 257-271.
- ³⁶² DUNN, G.D., *Divine Impassibility and Christology in the Christmas Homilies of Leo the Great*, *Theological Studies* 62 (2001), 71-85.
- ³⁶³ DUNN, J.D.G., *A Response to Peter Stuhlmacher*, in: AVEMARIE, F., LICHTENBERGER, H. (ed.), *Auferstehung - Resurrection. The Fourth Durham-Tübingen Research Symposium Resurrection, Transfiguration and Exaltation in Old Testament, Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity* (Tübingen, September, 1999), [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001, 363-368.
- ³⁶⁴ DUNN, J.D.G., *Jesus the Judge: Further Thoughts of Paul's Christology and Soteriology*, in: KENDAL, D., DAVIS, S.T. (ed.), *The Convergence of Theology, A Festschrift Honoring Gerald O'Collins, S.J.*, [Paulist Press] New York, Mahwah 2001, 34-54.
- ³⁶⁵ DUPUIS, J., *Universality of the Word and Particularity of Jesus Christ*, in: KENDAL, D., DAVIS, S.T. (ed.), *The Convergence of Theology, A Festschrift Honoring Gerald O'Collins, S.J.*, [Paulist Press] New York, Mahwah 2001, 320-342.
- ³⁶⁶ EDDY, P.R., *John Hick and the Historical Jesus*, in: KENDAL, D., DAVIS, S.T. (ed.), *The Convergence of Theology, A Festschrift Honoring Gerald O'Collins, S.J.*, [Paulist Press] New York, Mahwah 2001, 304-319.
- ³⁶⁷ ELENGA, Y.C., *African Descriptive Christologies on Naming Jesus*, Vidyajyoti 65 (2001), 667-676.
- ³⁶⁸ ELLIS, E.E., *Christ and the Future in New Testament History*, (Supplements to Novum Testamentum, 97), [Brill] Boston 2001.
- ³⁶⁹ ELLIS, E.E., *Performed Traditions and their Implications for the Origins of Pauline Christology*, in: ELLIS, E.E. (ed.), *History and Interpretation in New Testament Perspective* (Biblical interpretation series 54), [Brill] Leiden 2001, 133-150.
- ³⁷⁰ ERIKSSON, S., *The Resurrection and the Incarnation: Myths, Facts or What?*, *Studia Theologica* 55 (2001), 129-144.
- ³⁷¹ ESKOLA, T., *Messiah and the Throne. Jewish Merkabah Mysticism and Early Christian Exaltation Discourse*, (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2,142), [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001.

- ³⁷² EVANS, C.A., *Context, family and formation*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 11-24.
- ³⁷³ EVANS, C.A., *Jesus and His Contemporaries: Comparative Studies*, [Brill] Leiden 2001.
- ³⁷⁴ EVANS, C.A., *The Jesus of History and the Christ of Faith: Toward Jewish-Christian Dialogue*, in: COPAN, P., EVANS, C.A. (ed.), *Who Was Jesus? A Jewish-Christian Dialogue*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001, 59-73.
- ³⁷⁵ EZECH, U.A., *Jesus Christ the Ancestor. An African Contextual Christology in the Light of the Dogmatic Christological Definitions of the Church from the Council of Nicea (325) to Chalcedon (451)*, Innsbruck 2001.
- ³⁷⁶ FARMER, R.L., *Jesus in Process Christology*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisbourg 2001, 201-215.
- ³⁷⁷ FLINT, T.P., *The Possibilities of Incarnation: Some Radical Molinist Suggestions*, Religious Studies 37,3 (2001), 307-320.
- ³⁷⁸ FORTNA, R.T., THATCHER, T. (ed.), *Jesus in Johannine Tradition*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001.
- ³⁷⁹ FREED, E.D., *The Stories of Jesus' Birth. An Critical Introduction*, [Sheffield Academic Press] Sheffield 2001.
- ³⁸⁰ FUNK, R.W., *A Faith for the Future: A New Phase of the Jesus Seminar*, in: JESUS SEMINAR (ed.), *Once and Future Faith (Lectures from the 2001 Once & Future Faith Conference)*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2001, 1-17.
- ³⁸¹ GEERING, L., *The Global Future and Jesus*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisbourg 2001, 271-281.
- ³⁸² GELLEL, A.-M., *The Individualized Pedagogy of Christ*, Melita Theologica 52 (2001), 51-66.
- ³⁸³ GREEN, J.B., *Crucifixion*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 87-101.
- ³⁸⁴ GREGERSEN, N.H., *The Cross of Christ in an Evolutionary World*, Dialog. A Journal of Theology 40,3 (2001), 192-207.
- ³⁸⁵ GUIJARRO OPORTO, S., *Kingdom and Family in Conflict: A Contribution to the Study of the Historical Jesus*, in: PILCH, J.J. (ed.), *Social Scientific Models for Interpreting the Bible. Essays in Honor of Bruce J. Malina*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston, Köln 2001, 210-238.
- ³⁸⁶ GUNTON, C.E., *And in One Lord, Jesus Christ... Begotten, not Made*, in: SEITZ, C. (ed.), *Nicene Christianity: the Future for a New Ecumenism*, [Brazos Press] Grand Rapids 2001, 35-48.
- ³⁸⁷ GWYNNE, P., *Why Some Still Doubt That Jesus' Body Was Raised*, in: KENDAL, D., DAVIS, S.T. (ed.), *The Convergence of Theology. A Festschrift Honoring Gerald O'Collins, S.J.*, [Paulist Press] New York, Mahwah 2001, 355-367.

- ³⁸⁸ HABERMAS, G.R., *On the Resurrection Appearances of Jesus*, *Philosophia Christi* 3,1 (2001), 76-87.
- ³⁸⁹ HAMMER, P.L., *The Word of Life*, in: MEEKS, D.M., MUTTON, R.D. (ed.), *In Essentials Unity: Essays on the Nature and Purpose of the Church*, [Kirk House Publishers] Minneapolis 2001, 183-188.
- ³⁹⁰ HEBBLETHWAITE, B., *The Impossibility of Multiple Incarnations*, *Theology* 104 (2001), 323-334.
- ³⁹¹ HEIL, J.P., *Christ, the Termination of the Law (Romans 9:30-10:8)*, *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 63,3 (2001), 484-498.
- ³⁹² HERBST, T.J., *Patristic Influences on the Christology in Bonaventure's Commentary on the Gospel of John*, Oxford 2001.
- ³⁹³ HEYWARD, C., *Subverting Authoritarian Relation: Jesus' Power and Ours*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisburg 2001, 216-228.
- ³⁹⁴ HIDE, K., *Gifted Origins to Graced Fulfillment. The Soteriology of Julian of Norwich*, [Liturgical Press] Collegeville 2001.
- ³⁹⁵ HIPP, S.A., „Person” in *Christian Tradition and in the Conception of Saint Albert the Great: A Systematic Study of its Concept as Illuminated by the Mysteries of the Trinity and the Incarnation*, [Aschendorff] Münster 2001.
- ³⁹⁶ HOLMEN, T., *Jesus and Jewish Covenant Thinking*, (Biblical Interpretation Series, t. 55), [Brill] Leiden 2001.
- ³⁹⁷ HOLMÉN, T., *A Theologically Disinterested Quest? On the Origins of the Third Quest for the Historical Jesus*, *Studia Theologica* 55 (2001), 175-179.
- ³⁹⁸ HOLMES, S.R., *The Upholding of Beauty: A Reading of Anselm's Cur Deus Homo*, *Scottish Journal of Theology* 54,2 (2001), 189-203.
- ³⁹⁹ HOOKER, M.D., *Disputed Questions in Biblical Studies. 2: Jesus and Christology*, *Expository Times* 112,9 (2001), 298-302.
- ⁴⁰⁰ HUGHES, C.T., *Pluralism, Inclusivism and Christology*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisburg 2001, 154-169.
- ⁴⁰¹ INGOLFSLAND, D., *An Evaluation of Bart Ehrman's „Historical Jesus”*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 630 (2001), 181-197.
- ⁴⁰² JACKSON, P., *Jesus Christ in the Eyes of Indian Muslims*, *Studia Missionalia* 50 (2001), 271-283.
- ⁴⁰³ JACOB, M., *Christology of Severus of Antioch, mainly Basis his First Thirtyone Cathedral Homilies*, Salzburg 2001.
- ⁴⁰⁴ JAYAMANI, P.M., *Kenosis of Jesus Christ. Theological Significance and Implications in the Current Indian Context*, Roma 2001.
- ⁴⁰⁵ JE'ADAYIBE, G.D., „Where your Treasure is”: *A Consideration of Jesus' Teaching on Possessions*, *Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology* 20,1 (2001), 29-45.

- ⁴⁰⁶ JENSEN, D.H., MCFAGUE, S., *In the Company of Others: A Dialogical Christology*, [Pilgrim Press] Cleveland 2001.
- ⁴⁰⁷ JENSON, R.W., *For Us... He Was Made Man*, in: SEITZ, C. (ed.), *Nicene Christianity: The Future for a New Ecumenism*, [Brazos Press] Grand Rapids 2001, 75-85.
- ⁴⁰⁸ JI-SUN KIM, G., *Revisioning Christ*, Feminist Theology 28 (2001), 82-92.
- ⁴⁰⁹ JOHNSON, E.A., *The Word was Made Flesh and Dwelt among Us: Jesus Research and Christian Faith*, in: DONNELLY, D. (ed.), *Jesus. A Colloquium in the Holy Land*, [Continuum] New York 2001, 146-166.
- ⁴¹⁰ JOHNSON, L.T., *Living Jesus. Learning the Heart of the Gospel*, San Francisco 2001.
- ⁴¹¹ KAPIC, K.M., *The Son's Assumption of a Human Nature: A Call for Clarity*, International Journal of Systematic Theology 3,2 (2001), 154-166.
- ⁴¹² KASPER, W., *Jesus Christ: God's Final Word*, Communio 28,1 (2001), 61-71.
- ⁴¹³ KEATING, D., *The Twofold Manner of Divine Indwelling in Cyril of Alexandria: Redressing an Imbalance*, Studia Patristica 37 (2001), 543-549.
- ⁴¹⁴ KEATING, J.F., *The Invincible Allure of the Historical Jesus for Systematic Theology*, Irish Theological Quarterly 66 (2001), 211-226.
- ⁴¹⁵ KIRK, A., *The Johannine Jesus in the Gospels of Peter. A Social Memory Approach*, in: FORTNA, R.T., THATCHER, T. (ed.), *Jesus in Johannine Tradition*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001, 313 -321.
- ⁴¹⁶ KLAPPERT, B., *The Coming Son of Man Became Flesh: High Christology and Anti-judaism in the Gospel of John?*, in: BIERINGER, R., POLLEFEYT, D., VANDECASSELE-VANNEUVILLE, F. (ed.), *Anti-Judaism and the fourth gospel. Papers of the Leuven Colloquium, 2000 (Jewish and Christian heritage series 1)*, [Van Gorcum] Assen 2001, 159-186.
- ⁴¹⁷ KOESTER, C.R., *Jesus the Way, the Cross, and the World According to the Gospel of John*, Word and World 21,4 (2001), 360-369.
- ⁴¹⁸ KONAT, J.A., *Christological Insights in Jacob of Serugh's Typology as Reflected in his Memre*, Ephemerides theologicae lovanienses 77,1 (2001), 46-72.
- ⁴¹⁹ KRIKONES, C.T., *The Incarnation of Jesus Christ According to Saint Cyril of Alexandria*, in: VOULGARAKIS, E. (ed.), *Orthodoxy and Oecumene. Gratitude Volume in Honor of Ecumenical Patriarch Bartolomaios I*, [Harmos Publ.] Athens 2001, 5-54.
- ⁴²⁰ KRÖLL, I., *Riverside: Patrick Roths Christusnovelle im Dialog mit katholischer Theologie*, Innsbruck 2001.
- ⁴²¹ KUHN, K.A., *The Point of the Step-parallelism in Luke 1-2*, New Testament Studies 47,1 (2001), 38-49.
- ⁴²² KURZ, W.S., *The Johannine Word as Revealing the Father. A Christian Credal Actualization*, Perspectives in Religious Studies 28,1 (2001), 67-84.
- ⁴²³ KUSTER, V., SCHREITER, R.J., *The Many Faces of Jesus Christ: Intercultural Christology*, [Orbis Books] Maryknoll 2001.

- ⁴²⁴ LA DUE, W.J., *Jesus Among the Theologians: Contemporary Interpretations of Christ*, [Trinity Press International] Harrisburg 2001.
- ⁴²⁵ LANG, U.M., *Christological Themes in Rusticus Diaconus' Contra Acephalos Disputatio*, *Studia Patristica* 38 (2001), 429-434.
- ⁴²⁶ LEGRAND, L., *A Historical Jesus?*, in: XAVIER, A.A., KUMAR, M.D.S. (ed.), *The Word Is Near You (Rom 10:8). Collected Papers of Lucien Legrand*, [St. Peter's Pontifical Institute] Bangalore 2001, 187-210.
- ⁴²⁷ LEGRAND, L., *An Islamic Christology. The Apocryphal Gospel of Barnabas*, in: XAVIER, A.A., KUMAR, M.D.S. (ed.), *The Word Is Near You (Rom 10:8). Collected Papers of Lucien Legrand*, [St. Peter's Pontifical Institute] Bangalore 2001, 177-186.
- ⁴²⁸ LEGRAND, L., *Christological Issues in the New Testament*, in: XAVIER, A.A., KUMAR, M.D.S. (ed.), *The Word Is Near You (Rom 10:8). Collected Papers of Lucien Legrand*, [St. Peter's Pontifical Institute] Bangalore 2001, 129-139.
- ⁴²⁹ LEGRAND, L., *Jesus an Essene?*, in: XAVIER, A.A., KUMAR, M.D.S. (ed.), *The Word Is Near You (Rom 10:8). Collected Papers of Lucien Legrand*, [St. Peter's Pontifical Institute] Bangalore 2001, 171-176.
- ⁴³⁰ LEVERING, M., *Balthasar on Christ Consciousness on the Cross*, *The Thomist* 65,4 (2001), 567-581.
- ⁴³¹ LEWIS, A.E., *Between Cross and Resurrection: A Theology of Holy Saturday*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids, Cambridge 2001.
- ⁴³² LOADER, W.R.G., *Jesus and the Fundamentalism of His Day*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2001.
- ⁴³³ LOGISTER, W., *Jesus Christ as Source of Assertiveness and Plurality*, *Studies in Inter-religious Dialogue* 11 (2001), 25-36.
- ⁴³⁴ LONGENECKER, R.N., *The Christology of Early Jewish Christianity*, [Regent College Publishing] Vancouver 2001.
- ⁴³⁵ LOWDER, J.J., *Historical Evidence and the Empty Tomb Story. A Replay to William Lane Craig*, *Journal of Higher Criticism* 8,2 (2001), 251-293.
- ⁴³⁶ LUTHER, D.J., *The Mystery of the Transfiguration. Luke 9:28-36 (37-43)*, *Word and World* 21,1 (2001), 92-102.
- ⁴³⁷ MACLEOD, D.J., *Imitating the Incarnation of Christ: An Exposition of Philippians 2:5-8*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 158,631 (2001), 308-330.
- ⁴³⁸ MACLEOD, D.J., *The Exaltation of Christ: An Exposition of Philippians 2:9-11*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 158,632 (2001), 437-450.
- ⁴³⁹ MARCUS, J., *The Once and Future Messiah in Early Christianity and Chabad*, *New Testament Studies* 46 (2001), 381-401.
- ⁴⁴⁰ MARSHALL, R.F., *Our Serpent of Salvation. The Offense of Jesus in John's Gospel*, *Word and World* 21,4 (2001), 385-393.
- ⁴⁴¹ MARTIN, T.F., *Paul the Patient. Christus Medicus and the „Stimulus Carnis” (2 Cor. 12:17): A Consideration of Augustine's Medicinal Christology*, *Augustinian Studies* 32,2 (2001), 219-256.

- ⁴⁴² MARTINEZ CAMINO, J.A., „*Through Whom All Thing Were Made*”: *Creation in Christ*, *Communio* 28,2 (2001), 214-229.
- ⁴⁴³ MARX, F., *Transfigurations of Christ in Thomas Mann*, *Religion & Literature* 33,2 (2001), 23-36.
- ⁴⁴⁴ MATHEW, J., *Titel Christology of Severus of Antioch. Zusatz Mainly Basing His First Thirty One Cathedral Homilies*, Salzburg 2001.
- ⁴⁴⁵ McEVOY, J., *Narrative or History? - A False Dilemma: The Theological Significance of the Historical Jesus*, *Parabola Magazine* 14,3 (2001), 262-280.
- ⁴⁴⁶ McFARLAND, I., *Christ, Spirit and Atonement*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 3 (2001), 83-93.
- ⁴⁴⁷ MCGRATH, J.F., *John's Apologetic Christology. Legitimation and Development in Johannine Christology*, (Monograph Series. Society for New Testament Studies 111), [Cambridge University Press] Cambridge 2001.
- ⁴⁴⁸ MCKNIGHT, S., *Jesus and His Death. Some Recent Scholarship*, *Currents in Research: Biblical Studies* 9 (2001), 185-228.
- ⁴⁴⁹ McLAREN, J.S., *Exploring the Execution of a Provincial: Adopting a Roman Perspective on the Death of Jesus*, *Australian Biblical Review* 49 (2001), 5-18.
- ⁴⁵⁰ MESA, J.M. DE, *Making Salvation Concrete and Jesus Real: Trends in Asian Christology*, *Exchange* 30 (2001), 1-17.
- ⁴⁵¹ METZ, J.B., *Toward a Christology after Auschwitz*, *Theology Digest* 48,2 (2001), 103-106.
- ⁴⁵² MEYENDORFF, J., *Christ in Eastern Christian Thought*, [St Vladimirs Seminary Press] Crestwood 2001.
- ⁴⁵³ MEYER, M.W., HUGHES, C.T. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisburg 2001.
- ⁴⁵⁴ MILES, J., *Christ. A Crisis in the Life of God*, [Knopf] New York 2001.
- ⁴⁵⁵ MILLER, R.J. (ed.), *The Apocalyptic Jesus: A Debate*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2001.
- ⁴⁵⁶ MILLS, W.E. (ed.), *Bibliographies on the Life and Teachings of Jesus*, 5: *Miracles of Jesus*, [Edwin Mellen Press] 2001.
- ⁴⁵⁷ MOBERLY, R.W.L., *The Christ of the Old and New Testament*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 184-199.
- ⁴⁵⁸ MONSHOUWER, D., *Biblical Christology: „Son of God” (Mark 1:1)*, in: VENEMA, G.J. (ed.), *Unless Some One Guide Me... Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo*, [Shaker] Maastricht 2001, 281-291.
- ⁴⁵⁹ MULACKAL, S., *Feminist Christology in Asia*, *Theology Digest* 48,2 (2001), 107-110.
- ⁴⁶⁰ NEIRYNCK, F., *The Historical Jesus. Reflections on an Inventory*, in: NEIRYNCK, F., *Evangelica III. 1992-2000. Collected Essays (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum theologicarum Lovaniensium 150)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2001, 631-648.
- ⁴⁶¹ NEIRYNCK, F., *The Sayings of Jesus in 1 Corinthians*, in: NEIRYNCK, F., *Evangelica III. 1992-2000. Collected Essays (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum theologicarum Lovaniensium 150)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2001, 93-128.

- ⁴⁶² NELSON-PALLMEYER, J., *Jesus Against Christianity. Reclaiming the Missing Jesus*, [Trinity Press International] Harrisburg 2001.
- ⁴⁶³ NERSOYAN, H.J., HAGOP, J., *The Christology of the Armenian Orthodox Church*, [St. James] Jerusalem 2001.
- ⁴⁶⁴ NEUMAN, M., *Christology: True God, True Man*, [Loyola Press] Chicago 2001.
- ⁴⁶⁵ NG, N.K.K., *The Soul of Christ in Athanasius*, A Review of Modern Discussions, Coptic Church Review 22,1 (2001), 13-31.
- ⁴⁶⁶ OAKMAN, D.E., *Models and Archeology in the Social Interpretation of Jesus*, in: PILCH, J.J. (ed.), *Social Scientific Models for Interpreting the Bible. Essays in Honor of Bruce J. Malina*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston, Köln 2001, 102-131.
- ⁴⁶⁷ O'DAY, G.R., *The Gospel of John. Reading the Incarnate Words*, in: FORTNA, R.T., THATCHER, T. (ed.), *Jesus in Johannine Tradition*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001, 25-32.
- ⁴⁶⁸ O'DONNELL, J., *The Person of Christ*, in: KENDAL, D., DAVIS, S.T. (ed.), *The Convergence of Theology. A Festschrift Honoring Gerald O'Collins, S.J.*, [Paulist Press] New York, Mahwah 2001, 343-354.
- ⁴⁶⁹ OKURE, T., *The global Jesus*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 237-249.
- ⁴⁷⁰ ORMEROD, N., *Dominus Iesus: A Theological Commentary*, The Australian Catholic Record 78,4 (2001), 442-453.
- ⁴⁷¹ PADGETT, A., *Testing Models of the Incarnation: From Revelation to Historical Science*, Journal for Christian Theological Research 6 (2001), on-line.
- ⁴⁷² PAGET, J.C., *Quest for the historical Jesus*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 138-155.
- ⁴⁷³ PANDIAPPALLIL, J., *Jesus the Christ and Religious Pluralism: Rahnerian Christology and Belief Today*, [Crossroad] New York 2001.
- ⁴⁷⁴ PAREL, K., *The Disease of the Passion in Clement of Alexandria*, Studia Patristica 36 (2001), 449-455.
- ⁴⁷⁵ PARKER, D.C., *Et incarnatus est*, Scottish Journal of Theology 54 (2001), 330-343.
- ⁴⁷⁶ PATTERSON, S.J., *Consider Yourself Dead: On the Martyrological Understanding of Jesus' Death*, in: JESUS SEMINAR (ed.), *Once and Future Faith (Lectures from the 2001 Once & Future Faith Conference)*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2001, 161-187.
- ⁴⁷⁷ PAVOURIS, R., *The Condemnation of the Christology of the Three Chapters in its Historical and Doctrinal Context. The Assessment and Judgement of Emperor Justinian and the Fifth Ecumenical Council (553)*, [University of Glasgow] Glasgow 2001.
- ⁴⁷⁸ PEARSON, S.C., *The Christological and Rhetorical Properties of 1 Peter*, [Mellen] Lewiston 2001.
- ⁴⁷⁹ PENTIUC, E.J., *Messianism in the Book of Hosea in the Light of Patristic Interpretations*, The Greek Orthodox Theological Review 46,1/2 (2001), 35-56.
- ⁴⁸⁰ PINHEIRO, D., *The Current Advaitic Christological Discussions in India: an Analytic-critical Study*, Roma 2001.

- ⁴⁸¹ PLACHER, W.C., *Jesus the Savior: The Meaning of Jesus Christ for Christian Faith*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001.
- ⁴⁸² PLESTED, M., *The Christology of Macarius-Symeon*, Studia Patristica 37 (2001), 593-596.
- ⁴⁸³ POLLEFEYT, D., *Christology after Auschwitz: A Catholic Perspective*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisbourg 2001, 229-248.
- ⁴⁸⁴ POWERS, D.G., *Salvation Through Participation. An Examination of the Notion of the Believers' Corporate Unity with Christ in Early Christian Soteriology*, [Peeters] Leuven 2001.
- ⁴⁸⁵ PRAGASAM, A., *Incarnate or Inspired Son of God? An Analysis of the Doctrine of the Incarnation*, Vidyajyoti 65 (2001), 896-906.
- ⁴⁸⁶ PRAGASAM, S.A., *Dominus Jesus and Its Invitation to Theology: Exploring the Christological Implications of the Declaration*, Vidyajyoti 65 (2001), 581-588.
- ⁴⁸⁷ PRIOR, J.M., *Portraying the Face of the Nazarene in Contemporary Indonesia: Literature as Frontier-Eexpanding Mission*, Pacifica 12 (2001), 172-190.
- ⁴⁸⁸ PULLATT, S., *The Baptism of Jesus in Italian Christology and Pneumatology (1981-1995)*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2001.
- ⁴⁸⁹ RÄISÄNEN, H., *Exorcisms and the Kingdom: Is Q 11:20 a Saying of the Historical Jesus?*, in: RÄISÄNEN, H., *Challenges to Biblical Interpretation. Collected Essays 1991-2000 (Biblical interpretation series 59)*, [Brill] Leiden 2001, 15-36.
- ⁴⁹⁰ RÄISÄNEN, H., *Jesus in context: On The historical figure of Jesus (1993) by E.P. Sanders*, in: RÄISÄNEN, H., *Challenges to Biblical Interpretation. Collected Essays 1991-2000 (Biblical interpretation series 59)*, [Brill] Leiden 2001, 3-13.
- ⁴⁹¹ RASCHKO, M.B., *Aquinas Theology of the Incarnation in the Light of Lombard's Subsistence Theory*, The Thomist 65,3 (2001), 409-439.
- ⁴⁹² REID, D., *Enfleshing the Human: An Earth Revealing, Earth-Healing Christology*, in: EDWARDS, D. (ed.), *Earth Revealing - Earth Healing: Ecology and Christian Theology*, [Liturgical Press] Collegeville 2001, 69-83.
- ⁴⁹³ RENSBERGER, D., *The Messiah who Has Come into the World. The Message of the Gospel of John*, in: FORTNA, R.T., THATCHER, T. (ed.), *Jesus in Johannine Tradition*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001, 15-23.
- ⁴⁹⁴ RENWART, L., *Why Did the Word Become Incarnate?*, Theology Digest 48,2 (2001), 111-117.
- ⁴⁹⁵ REPSCHINSKI, B., *Some Trends in Life of Jesus Research*, Theology Digest 48,1 (2001), 11-19.
- ⁴⁹⁶ RICHARDS, J.W., *Is the Doctrine of the Incarnation Coherent?*, in: DEMBSKI, W.A., RICHARDS, J.W. (ed.), *Unapologetic Apologetics: Meeting the Challenges of Theological Studies*, [InterVarsity] Downers Grow 2001, 131-143.
- ⁴⁹⁷ ROBINSON, J.M., *The Image of Jesus in Q*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisbourg 2001, 7-25.
- ⁴⁹⁸ ROSE, T., *Kierkegaard's Christocentric Theology*, [Ashgate] Aldershot 2001.

- ⁴⁹⁹ ROTH, A.G., *Signs of the Cross: the Search for the Historical Jesus from a Jewish Perspective and the Recovery of the True Origin of the New Testament*, Xlibris 2001.
- ⁵⁰⁰ ROZARIO, E., „*For He Is Our Peace*“: *A Study of Eph 2,13-18*, Roma 2001.
- ⁵⁰¹ SALARIS, S.C., *Christology in the Reformed-Orthodox Dialogue*, Journal of Ecumenical Studies 38,4 (2001), 432-443.
- ⁵⁰² SCALIA, B., *Re-Figuring Jesus: Christ and Christ-Figures in „Jesus of Montreal“*, Religion & Literature 33,1 (2001), 75-90.
- ⁵⁰³ SCHENCK, K.L., *A Celebration of the Enthroned Son: the Catena of Hebrews 1*, Journal of Biblical Literature 120,3 (2001), 469-485.
- ⁵⁰⁴ SCHMIDT-LEUKEL, P., GÖTZ, T.J., KÖBERLIN, G. (ed.), *Buddhist Perceptions of Jesus: Papers of the Third Conference of the European Network of Buddhist-Christians Studies (St. Ottilien 1999)*, [EOS] St. Ottilien 2001.
- ⁵⁰⁵ SCHRÖTER, J., *The Son of Man as the Representative of God's Kingdom: On the Interpretation of Jesus in Mark and Q*, in: LABAHN, M., SCHMIDT, A. (ed.), *Jesus, Mark and Q. The Teaching of Jesus and its Earliest Records (Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement Series 214)*, [Sheffield Academic Press] Sheffield 2001, 34-68.
- ⁵⁰⁶ SCHWEITZER, A., *The Quest of the Historical Jesus*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2001.
- ⁵⁰⁷ SEGATTI, E., *The Christological Thought of Michael Amaladoss*, Archivio teologico torinese 7,2 (2001), 345-362.
- ⁵⁰⁸ SMITH, D.A., *The Post-Mortem Vindication of Jesus in the Sayings Gospel Q*, Toronto 2001.
- ⁵⁰⁹ SOBRINO, J., *Christ the Liberator*, [Orbis Books] New York 2001.
- ⁵¹⁰ SONDEREGGER, K., *Jesus Christ: The Same Yesterday, Today, and Forever*, Toronto Journal of Theology 17 (2001), 93-106.
- ⁵¹¹ SOSKICE, J.M., *Blood and Defilement: Reflections on Jesus and the Symbolics of Sex*, in: KENDAL, D., DAVIS, S.T. (ed.), *The Convergence of Theology. A Festschrift Honoring Gerald O'Collins, S.J.*, [Paulist Press] New York, Mahwah 2001, 285-303.
- ⁵¹² STANTON, G., *Message and miracles*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 56-71.
- ⁵¹³ STERLING, G., *Mors philosophi: The Death of Jesus in Luke*, Harvard Theological Review 94,4 (2001), 383-402.
- ⁵¹⁴ STEVENSON, P., *The Person of Jesus Christ in the Preaching and Theology of John McLeod Campbell*, London 2001.
- ⁵¹⁵ STEYN, G.J., „*Jesus Sayings*“ in *Hebrews*, Ephemerides theologicae lovanienses 77,4 (2001), 433-440.
- ⁵¹⁶ STINTON, D., *Jesus of Africa. Voices of Contemporary African Christology from Selected Textual and Oral Sources*, [Asempa Publishers] Accra (Ghana) 2001.
- ⁵¹⁷ STORRAR, W., *The other Scottish Christ: Preaching as Crucifixion in the Scottish Novel*, in: BALLARD, P., COUTURE, P. (ed.), *Creativity, Imagination and Criticism: the Expressive Dimension in Practical Theology*, [Cardiff Academic Press] Cardiff 2001, 221-233.

- ⁵¹⁸ SWINBURNE, R., *Evidence for the Incarnation*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisbourg 2001, 170-185.
- ⁵¹⁹ SYNNOTT, M., *Why Did Jesus Die?*, *Doctrine and Life* 51 (2001), 162-169.
- ⁵²⁰ TALBERT, C.H., *Indicative and Imperative in Matthean Soteriology*, *Biblica* 82 (2001), 515-538.
- ⁵²¹ TANNER, K., *Jesus Humanity, and the Trinity: A Brief Systematic Theology*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2001.
- ⁵²² TARASENKO, A., *Jesus and His Parables in the Context of Rabbinic Judaism*, *Acta patristica et Byzantina* 12 (2001), 179-197.
- ⁵²³ TAUSIG, H., *History Matters: A Postmodern Case for Jesus and Meaning Today*, *Forum* 4,2 (2001), 247-272.
- ⁵²⁴ TAUSIG, H., *Transfiguring Jesus: Spiritual Dimensions of Contemporary Historical Jesus Portraits*, *Forum* 4,2 (2001), 211-228.
- ⁵²⁵ TAYLOR, D.G.K., *The Christology of the Syriac Psalm Commentary (AD 514/515) of Daniel of Salah and the „Phantasiast” Controversy*, *Studia Patristica* 35 (2001), 508-515.
- ⁵²⁶ TAYLOR, M.J., *Theological Reflections: on the Trinity, Christology, and Monotheism*, [University Press of America] Lanham 2001.
- ⁵²⁷ TAYLOR, N.H., *The Temptation of Jesus on the Mountain: A Palestinian Christian Polemic Against Agrippa I*, *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 83 (2001), 27-49.
- ⁵²⁸ THATCHER, T., *Introduction*, in: FORTNA, R.T., THATCHER, T. (ed.), *Jesus in Johannine Tradition*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001, 1-9.
- ⁵²⁹ THOMPSON, M.M., *Jesus and his God*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 41-55.
- ⁵³⁰ THOMSON, J., *Jesus Christ, the Word of God*, in: MEEKS, D.M., MUTTON, R.D. (ed.), *In Essentials Unity: Essays on the Nature and Purpose of the Church*, [Kirk House Publishers] Minneapolis 2001, 243-246.
- ⁵³¹ THUMPANIRAPPEL, G., *The Christology of the Assyrian Church of the East and the Common Christological Declaration of 1994*, Roma 2001.
- ⁵³² TIMMER, J., *Four-Dimensional Jesus. Seeing Jesus through the Eyes of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John*, [Faith Alive Christian Resources] Grand Rapids 2001.
- ⁵³³ TOMSON, P.J., *Jesus and his Judaism*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 25-40.
- ⁵³⁴ TORCHIA, J., *The Significance of the „communicatio idiomatum” in St. Augustin’s Christology, with Special Reference to his Rebuttal of Later Arianism*, *Studia Patristica* 38 (2001), 306-323.
- ⁵³⁵ TORJESSEN, K., *Wisdom, Christology, and Women Prophets*, in: HUGHES, C.T., MEYER, M. (ed.), *Jesus Then & Now: Images of Jesus in History and Christology*, [Trinity Press] Harrisbourg 2001, 186-200.

- ⁵³⁶ TORRANCE, A., *Being of One Substance with the Father*, in: SEITZ, C. (ed.), *Nicene Christianity: the Future for a New Ecumenism*, [Brazos Press] Grand Rapids 2001.
- ⁵³⁷ TORRANCE, A., *Jesus in Christian doctrine*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 200-219.
- ⁵³⁸ TUCKETT, C., *Christology and the New Testament: Jesus and His Earliest Followers*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2001.
- ⁵³⁹ TUCKETT, C., *Sources and methods*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 121-138.
- ⁵⁴⁰ VAN OYEN, G., *How Do We Know (What There Is To Know)? Criteria for Historical Jesus Research*, Louvain Studies 26,3 (2001), 245-267.
- ⁵⁴¹ VERMES, G., *The Changing Faces of Jesus*, [Viking Compass] New York 2001.
- ⁵⁴² VIVIANO, B.T., *Hillel and Jesus on Prayer*, in: VIVIANO, B.T., *Trinity - Kingdom - Church. Essays in Biblical Theology (Novum testamentum et orbis antiquus 48)*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Freiburg, Göttingen 2001, 88-113.
- ⁵⁴³ VIVIANO, B.T., *Schillebeeckx's Jesus and Christ - Contributions to Christian Life*, in: VIVIANO, B.T., *Trinity - Kingdom - Church. Essays in Biblical Theology (Novum testamentum et orbis antiquus 48)*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Freiburg, Göttingen 2001, 75-87.
- ⁵⁴⁴ VIVIANO, B.T., *The Historical Jesus in the Doubly Attested Sayings: An Experiment*, in: VIVIANO, B.T., *Trinity - Kingdom - Church. Essays in Biblical Theology (Novum testamentum et orbis antiquus 48)*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Freiburg, Göttingen 2001, 21-63.
- ⁵⁴⁵ WAETJEN, H.C., *The Dichotomization of the Christological Paradox in the History of Christian Thought and Critical Biblical Scholarship*, Hervormde Teologiese Studies 57 (2001), 105-147.
- ⁵⁴⁶ WATSON, F., *The quest for the real Jesus*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 156-169.
- ⁵⁴⁷ WEBSTER, D.D., *A Passion for Christ. An Evangelical Christology*, Regent College, Vancouver 2001.
- ⁵⁴⁸ WEINANDY, T.G., *Origen and the Suffering of God*, Studia Patristica 36 (2001), 456-460.
- ⁵⁴⁹ WEST, T.H., *Jesus and the Quest for Meaning: Entering Theology*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2001.
- ⁵⁵⁰ WHITE, R.E.O., „*No One Comes to the Father but by Me*”, Expository Times 113 (2001), 116-117.
- ⁵⁵¹ WIEBE, P.H., *Evidence for a Resurrection*, Journal for Christian Theological Research 6 (2001), on-line.
- ⁵⁵² WILLIAMS, D.H., *Defining Orthodoxy in Hilary of Poitiers' Commentarium in Matthaeum*, Journal of Early Christian Studies 9,2 (2001), 151-171.
- ⁵⁵³ WILLIAMS, J.P., *The Incarnational Apophasis of Maximus the Confessor*, Studia Patristica 37 (2001), 631-635.

- ⁵⁵⁴ WILLIAMS, R., *A history of faith in Jesus*, in: BOCKMUEHL, M. (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to Jesus*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2001, 220-236.
- ⁵⁵⁵ WILLMER, H., *Jesus Christ the Forgiven: Christology, Atonement and Forgiveness*, in: MC-FADYEN, A. (ed.), *Forgiveness and Truth*, [T & T Clark] Edinburgh 2001, 15-29.
- ⁵⁵⁶ WILSON, A., *Matthew's Portrait of Jesus: The Judge with Special Reference to Matthew 21-25*, Aberdeen 2001.
- ⁵⁵⁷ WINK, W., *The Human Being: Jesus and the Enigma of the Son of Man*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2001.
- ⁵⁵⁸ YEAGO, D.S., *Crucified also for Us under Pontius Pilate: Six Propositions on the Preaching of the Cross*, in: SEITZ, C. (ed.), *Nicene Christianity: The Future for a New Ecumenism*, [Brazos Press] Grand Rapids 2001, 87-105.
- ⁵⁵⁹ ZELLER, D., *New Testament Christology in Its Hellenistic Reception*, New Testament Studies 47,3 (2001), 311-333.
- ⁵⁶⁰ ZIMMERMANN, J., *Confusion of Horizons: Gadamer and the Christian logos*, Journal of Beliefs and Values 22,1 (2001), 87-98.

2001: niemiecki — German — tedesco

- ⁵⁶¹ BACKHAUS, K., *Undeutlichkeit. Von einem deutlichen Vorzug der Jesus-Überlieferung*, Theologie und Glaube 91 (2001), 369-389.
- ⁵⁶² BATLOGG, A.R., *Die Mysterien del Lebens Jesu bei Karl Rahner: Zugang zum Christus-glauben*, [Tyrolia] Innsbruck, Wien 2001.
- ⁵⁶³ BAUSCHKE, M., *Der koranische Jesus und die christliche Theologie*, Münchener theologische Zeitschrift 52 (2001), 26-33.
- ⁵⁶⁴ BAUSCHKE, M., *Jesus im Koran*, [Böhlau] Köln, Weimar, Wien 2001.
- ⁵⁶⁵ BECK, H.W., *Geist, Wort, Materie. Christus Incarnatus. Herr über die sichtbare und unsichtbare Schöpfung*, [Institut für Psychologie und Seelsorge] Friedensau 2001.
- ⁵⁶⁶ BORSE, U., *Die geschichtliche Absicherung (Lk 23,5-16) des christologischen Psalm-wortes (Ps 2,1s/LXX) und seiner Auslegung (Apg 4,25-28)*, Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt. Serie A 26 (2001), 129-138.
- ⁵⁶⁷ BREUNING, W., *Elemente einer nicht-antijudaistischen Christologie*, in: FRANKEMÖLLE, H. (ed.), *Christen und Juden gemeinsam ins dritte Jahrtausend. „Das Geheimnis der Erlösung heißt Erinnerung“*, [Bonifatius, Lembeck] Paderborn, Frankfurt am Main 2001, 183-215.
- ⁵⁶⁸ BUDI KLEDEN, P., *Christologie in Fragmenten. Die Rede von Jesus Christus im Spannungsfeld von Hoffnungs- und Leidengeschichte bei J. B. Metz*, [LIT] Münster, Hamburg, London 2001.
- ⁵⁶⁹ CIFRAK, M., *Die Beziehung zwischen Jesus und Gott nach den Petrusreden der Apostelgeschichte. Ein exegetischer Beitrag zur Christologie des Apostelgeschichte*, Freiburg i.Br. 2001.
- ⁵⁷⁰ ERLEMANN, K., *Anfänge, die das Ganze verbürgen. Überlegungen zu einer frühchristlichen Methapherngruppe*, Theologische Zeitschrift 57 (2001), 60-87.
- ⁵⁷¹ ESSEN, G., *Bibelferne Spekulationen? Zu den gegenwärtigen christologischen Auseinandersetzungen*, Herder-Korrespondenz 55 (2001), 389-394.
- ⁵⁷² ESSEN, G., *Die Freiheit Jesu: Der neuchalkedonische Enhypostasiebegriff im Horizont neuzeitlicher Subjekt- und Personphilosophie*, (Ratio fidei, 5), [Pustet] Regensburg 2001.
- ⁵⁷³ FARRUGIA, E.G., *Aussage und Zusage*, in: SIEBENROCK, R.A. (ed.), *Karl Rahner in der Diskussion: Erstes und zweites Innsbrucker Karl-Rahner-Symposion*, [Tyrolia] Innsbruck, Wien 2001, 75-89.
- ⁵⁷⁴ FITSCHEN, K., *Was die Menschen damals „wirklich“ glaubten. Christusbilder und anti-ke Volksfrömmigkeit*, Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 98 (2001), 59-80.
- ⁵⁷⁵ GEBAUER, R., *Die Einzigartigkeit Jesu im Kontext hellenistischer Religionen*, Theologie für die Praxis 27,2 (2001), 74-90.

- ⁵⁷⁶ GERWING, M., *Jesus, der ewige Sohn Gottes? Zur gegenwärtigen theologischen Reflexion über die Präexistenz Christi*, Theologie und Glaube 91 (2001), 224-244.
- ⁵⁷⁷ GHATTAS, M., *Die Idee von der hypostatischen Union bei Dudymos dem Blinden von Alexandria in den Schriften von Tura*, Studia Patristica 37 (2001), 477-481.
- ⁵⁷⁸ GIESEN, H., *Zur Christologie der Thronsaalvision (Offb 5)*, Theologie der Gegenwart 44 (2001), 25-35.
- ⁵⁷⁹ GROSSE, S., *Spiritus ante faciem nostram Christus Dominus: zur Christozentrik der Mystik Bernhards von Clairvaux*, Theologie und Philosophie 76 (2001), 185-205.
- ⁵⁸⁰ HAINTHALER, T., „*Anders konnte der Mensch nicht gerettet werden*“: Athanasius von Antiochien und seine Christologie nach *Or. III*, Studia Patristica 37 (2001), 505-513.
- ⁵⁸¹ HEINDL, B., *Jesus, der Arzt, der Sünde heilt. Eine leser-orientierte Auslegung von Mk 1,16-2,17*, Innsbruck 2001.
- ⁵⁸² HENGEL, M., *Ein Blick zurück im Zorn. Rudolf Augsteins „Jesus Menschensohn“*, Theologische Beiträge 32 (2001), 158-163.
- ⁵⁸³ HENGEL, M., *Jesus als messianischer Lehrer der Weisheit und die Anfänge der Christologie*, in: HENGEL, M., SCHWEMER, A.M. (ed.), *Der messianische Anspruch Jesu und die Anfänge der Christologie. Vier Studien (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 138)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001, 81-131.
- ⁵⁸⁴ HERCSIK, D., *Jesus Christus als Mitte der Theologie von Henri de Lubac*, (Frankfurter theologische Studien 61), [Knecht] Frankfurt am Main 2001.
- ⁵⁸⁵ HUBER, K., *Faszination der Person Jesu. Jesus Christus im Spiegel der Evangelien*, in: HUBER, K., REPSCHINSKI, B. (ed.), *Wort zum Leben - die Bibel. Beiträge zum Jahr der Bibel*, [Tyrolia] Innsbruck, Wien 2001, 95-112.
- ⁵⁸⁶ HUBER, K., *Jesus Christus im Spiegel der Evangelien*, Geist und Leben 74,6 (2001), 406-419.
- ⁵⁸⁷ HÜNEBURG, M., *Jesus als Wundertäter in der Logienquelle: ein Beitrag zur Christologie von Q*, [Evangelische Verlagsanstalt] Leipzig 2001.
- ⁵⁸⁸ HÜNEBURG, M., *Jesus als Wundertäter. Zu einem vernachlässigten Aspekt des Jesusbildes von Q*, in: LINDEMANN, A. (ed.), *The Sayings Source Q and the Historical Jesus (Bibliotheca Ephemeridum theologicarum Lovaniensium 158)*, [Peeters] Leuven 2001, 635-648.
- ⁵⁸⁹ IRMER, M., *Jesus und seine Theologie*, [Agenda-Verlag] Münster 2001.
- ⁵⁹⁰ KAMPLING, R., „*Und da acht Tage um waren daß das Kind beschnitten würde da ward sein Name genannt Jesus ...*“: *Jesus von Nazaret in jüdischer Sicht*, Theologie und Glaube 91 (2001), 390-408.
- ⁵⁹¹ KASPER, W., *Jesus Christus - Gottes endgültiges Wort*, Communio 30 (2001), 18-26.
- ⁵⁹² KLAUSNITZER, W., *Jesus von Nazaret: Lehrer - Messias - Gottessohn*, [Matthias-Grünewald] Mainz 2001.
- ⁵⁹³ KLINGER, E., *Christologie im Feminismus. Zusatz eine Herausforderung der Tradition*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2001.

- ⁵⁹⁴ KLUMBIES, P.-G., *Der Mythos bei Markus*, (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 108), Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche [de Gruyter] Berlin 2001.
- ⁵⁹⁵ KLÜNKER, W.-U., *Christus und das Schicksal des Menschen. Ansätze einer christologischen Menschenkunde*, [Freies Geistesleben] Stuttgart 2001.
- ⁵⁹⁶ KNOPPLER, T., *Beobachtungen zur lukanischen theologia resurrectionis*, in: MÜLLER, P., GERBER, C., KNÖPPLER, T. (ed.), „...Was ihr auf dem Weg verhandelt habt“, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2001, 51-62.
- ⁵⁹⁷ KONCSIK, I., *Der analoge Realismus als Fundament der Christologie Karl Rahners?*, Folia Teologica 12 (2001), 135-168.
- ⁵⁹⁸ KONCSIK, I., *Jesus Christus - Mittler des Glaubens an den dreieinigen Gott. Eine ontologische Deutung in Auseinandersetzung mit aktuellen theologischen Positionen*, Hamburg 2001.
- ⁵⁹⁹ KRAFFT, F., *Christus als Apotheker. Ursprung, Aussage und Geschichte eines christlichen Sinnbildes*, [Universitätsbibliothek Marburg] Marburg 2001.
- ⁶⁰⁰ KREIML, J., *Die Selbstoffenbarung Gottes in Jesus Christus: zur Christologie und Ekklesiologie Romano Guardinis*, [S. Roderer Verlag] Regensburg 2001.
- ⁶⁰¹ KREPLIN, M., *Das Selbstverständnis Jesu. Hermeneutische und christologische Reflexion. Historisch-kritische Analyse*, (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 2,141), [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001.
- ⁶⁰² KRIENER, T., „*Glauben an Jesus*“ - ein Verstoss gegen das zweite Gebot? *Die johanneische Christologie und der jüdische Vorwurf des Götzendienstes*, (Neukirchener Theol. Dissert. und Habilitationen 29), [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2001.
- ⁶⁰³ KRUMWIEDE, H.-W., *Nachfolge und Widerstand: ein Beitrag zur Christologie Dietrich Bonhoeffers*, in: RELLER, J. (ed.), *Trinitäts- und Christusdogma: ihre Bedeutung für Beten und Handeln der Kirche. Festschrift für Jouko Martikainen*, [LIT] Münster 2001, 162-194.
- ⁶⁰⁴ KÜGLER, J., *Der König als Realpräsenz Gottes und das Geheimnis von Weihnachten*, Welt und Umwelt der Bibel 22 (2001), 39-43.
- ⁶⁰⁵ LANGE, U.-P., *Was sagt das Neue Testament über die Geburt des Erlösers aus der Jungfrau Maria?*, Theologisches 31 (2001), 2-10.
- ⁶⁰⁶ LAUER, S., *Christologie ohne Antijudaismus? Ist aus jüdischer Sicht ein Neuansatz denkbar?*, in: FRANKEMÖLLE, H. (ed.), *Christen und Juden gemeinsam ins dritte Jahrtausend. „Das Geheimnis der Erlösung heißt Erinnerung“*, [Bonifatius, Lembeck] Paderborn, Frankfurt am Main 2001, 217-233.
- ⁶⁰⁷ LUZ, U., *Das Matthäusevangelium - eine neue oder eine neu redigierte Jesusgeschichte?*, in: CHAPMAN, S., HELMER, C., LANDMESSER, C. (ed.), *Biblischer Text und theologische Theoriebildung*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2001, 53-76.
- ⁶⁰⁸ MANEMANN, J. (ed.), *Christologie nach Auschwitz: Stellungnahmen im Anschluss an Thesen von Tiemo Rainer Peters*, [LIT] Münster 2001.

- ⁶⁰⁹ MAURICE, E., *Die Entwicklung des christologischen Denkens Karl Rahners (1934-1984)*, in: SIEBENROCK, R.A. (ed.), *Karl Rahner in der Diskussion: Erstes und zweites Innsbrucker Karl-Rahner-Symposion*, [Tyrolia] Innsbruck, Wien 2001, 91-98.
- ⁶¹⁰ MENKE, K.-H., *Jesus Christus: Das Absolute in der Geschichte? Die Frage nach der universalen Bedeutung eines geschichtlichen Fakts*, in: MÜLLER, G.L., SERETTI, M. (ed.), *Einzigkeit und Universalität Christi im Dialog mit den Religionen*, Einsiedeln, Freiburg 2001, 229-265.
- ⁶¹¹ MILES, J., *Jesus. Der Selbstmord des Gottessohns*, [Hanser] München 2001.
- ⁶¹² MOLTmann, J., *Jesus Christus - Gottes Gerechtigkeit in der Welt der Opfer und Täter*, Stimmen der Zeit 219 (2001), 507-519.
- ⁶¹³ MOLTmann, J., *Wer ist Christus für uns heute?*, [Gütersloher] Gütersloh 2001³.
- ⁶¹⁴ MÜLLER, G.L., *Wissen Jesu Christi*, in: KASPER, W. (ed.), *Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche, X*, Freiburg i. Br. 2001³, 1243-1244.
- ⁶¹⁵ MÜLLER, G.L. (ed.), BORDONI, M., SERETTI, M. (ed.), *Einzigkeit und Universalität Christi. Im Dialog mit den Religionen*, (Sammel. Horizonte 35), [Johannes] Freiburg 2001.
- ⁶¹⁶ MÜLLER, U.B., *Parusie und Menschensohn*, Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 92 (2001), 1-19.
- ⁶¹⁷ MUSSNER, F., *Das jüdische Nein zu Jesus und zum Evangelium. Gründe und Konsequenzen für die Juden*, Trierer theologische Zeitschrift 110 (2001), 47-66.
- ⁶¹⁸ MUSSNER, F., *Welcher Jesus spricht in den Evangelien?*, in: FRÜHWALD-KÖNIG, J., PROSTMEIER, F.R., ZWICK, R. (ed.), *Steht nicht geschrieben? Studien zur Bibel und ihrer Wirkungsgeschichte. Festschrift für Georg Schmutzermayr*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2001, 201-208.
- ⁶¹⁹ NITSCHE, B., *Göttliche Universalität in konkreter Geschichte. Eine transzendental-geschichtliche Vergewisserung der Christologie in Auseinandersetzung mit Richard Schaeffler und Karl Rahner*, [LIT] Münster, Hamburg, London 2001.
- ⁶²⁰ NITSCHE, B., *Menschliche Identitätssuche und gläubiges Christusbekenntnis*, Katechistische Blätter 126 (2001), 322-332.
- ⁶²¹ ONUKI, T., *Fleischwerdung des Logos und Fehltritt der Sophia - Erwägungen zur johanneischen und gnostischen Lichtsprache*, in: MÜLLER, P., GERBER, Ch., KNÖPPLER, T. (ed.), „... was ihr auf dem Weg verhandelt habt“. Beiträge zur Exegese und Theologie des Neuen Testaments. Festschrift für Ferdinand Hahn zum 75. Geburtstag, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2001, 75-86.
- ⁶²² OTT, W., *Gerecht vor Gott: der Zusammenhang von Rechtfertigungslehre und Christologie bei Hans Joachim Iwand und in der Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre (GE)*, in: GRIMMER, K.F. (ed.), *Theologie im Plural: Fundamentaltheologie, Hermeneutik, Kirche, Ökumene, Ethik; Joachim Track zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Lembeck] Frankfurt am Main 2001, 325-340.
- ⁶²³ PRESS, M., *Jesus und der Geist. Grundlagen einer Geist-Christologie*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2001.

- ⁶²⁴ PROSTMEIER, F.R., *Der „Nachkomme Davids“. Deutungen und Bedeutung für die Christologie*, in: FRÜHWALD-KÖNIG, J., PROSTMEIER, F.R., ZWICK, R. (ed.), *Steht nicht geschrieben? Studien zur Bibel und ihrer Wirkungsgeschichte. Festschrift für Georg Schmuttermayr*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2001, 209-236.
- ⁶²⁵ REIKERSTORFER, J., *Über die „Klage“ in der Christologie*, Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie 16 (2001), 269-287.
- ⁶²⁶ RELLER, J. (ed.), *Trinitäts- und Christusdogma: ihre Bedeutung für Beten und Handeln der Kirche. Festschrift für Jouko Martikainen*, [LIT] Münster, Hamburg, London 2001.
- ⁶²⁷ RICHTER, S.G., *Bemerkungen zu verschiedenen „Jesusfiguren“ im Manichäismus*, in: VAN OORT, J., WERMELINGER, O., WURST, G. (ed.), *Augustine and Manichaeism in the Latin West. Proceedings of the Fribourg-Utrecht Symposium of the International Association of Manichaean Studies (IAMS), (Nag Hammadi and Manichaen Studies 49)*, [Brill] Leiden 2001, 174-184.
- ⁶²⁸ RIESNER, R., *Jesus - Jüdischer Wundertäter und epiphaner Gottessohn*, Zeitschrift für Neues Testament 7 (2001), 54-58.
- ⁶²⁹ RIESNER, R., *Vom Messias Jesus zum christlichen Bekenntnis. Jüdische Voraussetzungen und judentchristliche Überlieferungen*, Theologische Beiträge 32 (2001), 373-392.
- ⁶³⁰ SASSE, M., *Der Menschensohn im Evangelium nach Johannes*, [Francke] Tübingen, Basel 2001.
- ⁶³¹ SCHMIDT, G., *Kritische Analyse der pluralistischen Religionstheologie am Beispiel der Christologie von John Hick*, Innsbruck 2001.
- ⁶³² SCHMITHALS, W., *75 Jahre: Bultmanns Jesus-Buch*, Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 98 (2001), 25-58.
- ⁶³³ SCHRETTLE, A., *Der Jude Jesus - der universale Christus*, Christlich-pädagogische Blätter 114 (2001), 10-14.
- ⁶³⁴ SCHRÖTER, J., *Jesus und die Anfänge der Christologie. Methodologische undexegetische Studien zu den Ursprüngen des christlichen Glaubens*, (Biblisch-theologische Studien 47), [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2001.
- ⁶³⁵ SCHWAB, H.-R., *Eine unerledigte Provokation. Die Thematik des Kreuzes in der deutschsprachigen Gegenwartsliteratur*, Theologie und Glaube 91 (2001), 444-461.
- ⁶³⁶ SCHWAETZER, H., „Sei du das was du willst!“ *Die christozentrische Anthropologie der Freiheit in „Sermo CCXXXIX“ des Nikolaus von Kues*, Trierer theologische Zeitschrift 110 (2001), 319-332.
- ⁶³⁷ SCHWEMER, A.M., *Jesus Christus als Prophet, König und Priester. Das munus triplex und die frühe Christologie*, in: HENGEL, M., SCHWEMER, A.M. (ed.), *Der messianische Anspruch Jesu und die Anfänge der Christologie. Vier Studien (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 138)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001, 165-230.
- ⁶³⁸ SIEBENROCK, R.A., *Das Geheimnis des Rabbi: Eine Christologie der Begegnung*, Kathetische Blätter 126 (2001), 333-338.

- ⁶³⁹ SMAGINA, E., *Das manichäische Kreuz des Lichts und der „Jesus patibilis“*, in: OORT, J. VAN (ed.), *Augustine and Manichaeism in the Latin West: Proceedings of the Fribourg-Utrecht Symposium of the International Association of Manichaean Studies (IAMS)*, [Brill] Leiden 2001, 243-249.
- ⁶⁴⁰ SÖDING, T., *Ein Jesus - Vier Evangelien. Zur Vielseitigkeit und Eindeutigkeit der neutestamentlichen Jesustradition*, Theologie und Glaube 91 (2001), 409-443.
- ⁶⁴¹ SÖDING, T., *Gott und das Lamm. Theozentrik und Christologie in der Johannesapokalypse*, in: BACKHAUS, K. (ed.), *Theologie als Vision. Studien zur Johannes-Offenbarung (Stuttgarter Bibelstudien 191)*, [Verlag Katholisches Bibelwerk] Stuttgart 2001, 77-120.
- ⁶⁴² SÖDING, T., *War Jesus wirklich Gottes Sohn? Die neue Debatte um Jesus und die Christologie*, Zeitschrift für Neues Testament 8 (2001), 2-13.
- ⁶⁴³ STOCK, A., *Poetische Dogmatik. Christologie*, [Schöningh] Paderborn 2001.
- ⁶⁴⁴ STOLLE, V., *Braucht man denn Schuldige für den Tod Jesu? Der Kreuzestod Jesu in historischer und unter theologischer Perspektive*, Lutherische Theologie und Kirche 25,1 (2001), 1-13.
- ⁶⁴⁵ STUHLMACHER, P., „*Christus Jesus ist hier, der gestorben ist, ja vielmehr der auch auferweckt ist, der zur Rechten Gottes ist und uns vertritt*“, in: AVEMARIE, F., LICHTENBERGER, H. (ed.), *Auferstehung - Resurrection. The Fourth Durham-Tübingen Research Symposium Ressurection, Transfiguration and Exaltation in Old Testament, Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity (Tübingen, September, 1999)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001, 351-361.
- ⁶⁴⁶ THEISSEN, G., *Jesus und seine historisch-kritischen Erforscher. Über die Menschlichkeit der Jesusforschung*, Theologie und Glaube 91,1 (2001), 355-368.
- ⁶⁴⁷ THEOBALD, M., „*Sohn Gottes*“ als christologische Grundmetapher bei Paulus, in: THEOBALD, M., *Studien zum Römerbrief (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 136)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001, 119-141.
- ⁶⁴⁸ THEOBALD, M., *Der Einsamkeit des Selbst entnommen - dem Herrn gehörig. Ein christologisches Lehrstück (Röm 14,7-9)*, in: THEOBALD, M., *Studien zum Römerbrief (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 136)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2001, 142-161.
- ⁶⁴⁹ THIEDE, C.P., LÜDEMANN, G., *Die Auferstehung Jesu - Fiktion oder Wirklichkeit? Ein Streitgespräch*, [Brunnen-Verlag] Basel 2001.
- ⁶⁵⁰ THIEDE, W., *Wer ist der kosmische Christus? Karriere und Bedeutungswandel einer modernen Metapher*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Gottingen 2001.
- ⁶⁵¹ TOIT DU, D.S., „*Gesalbter Gottessohn*“ - Jesus als letzter Bote Gottes. Zur Christologie des Markusevangeliums, in: MÜLLER, P., GERBER, CH., KNÖPPLER, T. (ed.), „...was ihr auf dem Weg verhandelt habt“. Beiträge zur Exegese und Theologie des Neuen Testaments. Festschrift für Ferdinand Hahn zum 75. Geburtstag, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2001, 37-50.
- ⁶⁵² TOIT DU, D.S., *Prolepsis als Prophetie. Zur christologischen Funktion narrativer Anachronie im Markus-evangelium*, Wort und Dienst 26 (2001), 165-189.

- ⁶⁵³ TÜCK, J.H., *Christologie und Theodizee bei Johann Baptist Metz. Ambivalenz der Neuzeit im Licht der Gottesfrage*, [Schöningh] Paderborn 2001.
- ⁶⁵⁴ UTHEMANN, K.-H., *Zur Rezeption des Tomus Leonis in und nach Chalkedon. Wider den dogmenhistorischen Begriff „strenger Chalkedonismus“*, Studia Patristica 34 (2001), 572-604.
- ⁶⁵⁵ VALLUVASERY, C., *Christus im Kontext und Kontext in Christus. Chalcedon und irdische Christologie bei Reimon Panikkar und Samuel Rayan*, (Ecumenical Stud. 19), [LIT] Münster, Hamburg 2001.
- ⁶⁵⁶ VASEL, S., *Philosophisch verantwortete Christologie und christlich-jüdischer Dialog*, Schritte zu einer doppelt apologetischen Christologie in Auseinandersetzung mit den Entwürfen von H.-J. Kraus, F.-W. Marquardt, P. M. van Buren, P. Tillich, W. Pannenberg und W. Härtle, [Gütersloher] Gütersloh 2001.
- ⁶⁵⁷ WETH, R. (ed.), *Das Kreuz Jesu. Gewalt, Opfer, Sühne*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2001.
- ⁶⁵⁸ WILKENS, H., *Der markinische Christusmythos und die Predigt der Kirche*, Wort und Dienst 26 (2001), 191-206.
- ⁶⁵⁹ WINKELMANN, F., *Der monenergetisch-monotheletische Streit*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main, Bern, Bruxelles 2001.
- ⁶⁶⁰ WINKLER, D.W., *Die Christologie des ostsyrisches Katholikos Isho'yahb III. von Adiabene (580-659)*, Studia Patristica 35 (2001), 516-526.
- ⁶⁶¹ WOHLMUTH, J., *Chalkedonische Christologie und Metaphysik*, in: KNAPP, M., KOBUSCH, T. (ed.), *Religion - Metaphysik(kritik) - Theologie im Kontext der Moderne/Postmoderne*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2001, 333-354.

2001/2002

- ⁶⁶² JARZEWCZ, M., *Namalowane Milosierdzie*, Christianitas 10 (2001/2002), 95-104.
- ⁶⁶³ FERGUSON, D., *The Doctrine of the Incarnation Today*, Expository Times 113 (2001/2002), 75-79.
- ⁶⁶⁴ HRYNIEWICZ, W., *Christ's kenosis and ecclesiology*, Roczniki Teologiczne KUL 7 (2001/2002), 5-30.
- ⁶⁶⁵ KELLER, J.E., *Why Did Jesus Die? Three Visions*, Lutheran Theological Review 14 (2001/2002), 27-52.
- ⁶⁶⁶ KLEINIG, J.W., *The Blood of Jesus (Mt. 26:27-28)*, Lutheran Theological Review 14 (2001/2002), 84-89.
- ⁶⁶⁷ MARQUARDT, F.-W., *What Think You of Christ? Jesus at Issue between Christians and Jews*, Theology Today 58 (2001/2002), 190-201.
- ⁶⁶⁸ SPRADLEY, J.L., *Christological Influences on Science*, Christian Scholar's Review 31 (2001/2002), 67-84.

2002: polski — Polish — polacco

- ⁶⁶⁹ ADAMCZEWSKI, B., *Dekalog w nauczaniu Jezusa*, Roczniki Teologiczne Warszawsko-Praskie 2 (2002), 3-24.
- ⁶⁷⁰ ADAMSKA, J., *Jezus i kobiety*, Pastores 1 (2002), 108-116.
- ⁶⁷¹ ARMOGATHE, J.-R., *Oblubienica Chrystusa i Matka wierzących. W związkach z deklaracją Dominus Iesus*, Communio 22,1 (2002), 98-109.
- ⁶⁷² BARDSKI, K., *Chrystus jako Zbawiciel w alegoryczno-symbolicznej interpretacji eposu o ucieczce z burzy (Mt 8,23-27; Mk 4,35-5,1; Łk 8,22-26)*, Verbum Vitae 1 (2002), 201-226.
- ⁶⁷³ BEDNARZ, M., *Czy Jezus znał dzień paruzji?*, Tarnowskie Studia Teologiczne 21,1-2 (2002), 77-92.
- ⁶⁷⁴ BELA, T., *Obraz Męki Pańskiej w angielskiej poezji metafizycznej*, Prace Komisji Neo-filologicznej PAU 3 (2002), 39-58.
- ⁶⁷⁵ BILSKI, M., *Trynitarny wymiar Bożej miłości w ujęciu J.H. Newmana: kontekst chrystologiczny*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 139,2-3 (2002), 213-226.
- ⁶⁷⁶ BOGACZ, R., *Bóstwo i człowieczeństwo Syna Bożego w prologu Listu do Hebrajczyków*, Polonia Sacra 10 (2002), 61-71.
- ⁶⁷⁷ BOGACZ, R., *Kapłaństwo Chrystusa na wzór Melchizedeka (Hbr 7,1-28)*, Analecta Cracoviensia 34 (2002), 121-130.
- ⁶⁷⁸ BÖSEN, W., *Ostatni dzień Jezusa z Nazaretu*, [Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich] Wrocław 2002.
- ⁶⁷⁹ COOK, M.L., *Odpowiedzi na 101 pytanie o Jezusa*, [WAM] Kraków 2002.
- ⁶⁸⁰ DANIELEWICZ, Z., *Elementy teologii paruzji Chrystusa w myśl współczesnych teologów katolickich*, Studia Koszalińsko-Kołobrzeskie 7 (2002), 35-50.
- ⁶⁸¹ DOLA, T., *Aspekty chrystologii proegzystencji*, in: JASKÓŁA, P., PORADA, R. (ed.), *Ad plenum unitatem. Księga pamiątkowa dedykowana Księdnemu Arcybiskupowi Alfonsowi Nosolowi...*, [RW Wydziału Teol. Uni. Opolskiego] Opole 2002, 271-280.
- ⁶⁸² DOLA, T., *Teologia misteriów życia Jezusa*, [RW Wydziału Teol. Uni. Opolskiego] Opole 2002.
- ⁶⁸³ DRĄCZKOWSKI, F., *Jezus Chrystus Zbawiciel w pismach Klemensa Aleksandryjskiego*, in: KOCZWARA, S. (ed.), *Ku prawdzie w miłości. Księga pamiątkowa poświęcona Księdnemu Biskupowi Profesorowi Janowi Śrutwie*, [RW KUL] Lublin 2002, 43-61.
- ⁶⁸⁴ FAŁKOWSKI, M., *Chrystologiczna interpretacja pokuty w trzynastowiecznych biografiach św. Franciszka z Asyżu*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., KOC, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z sympozjum odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 109-131.

- ⁶⁸⁵ FERDEK, B., *Mądrość jako tytuł chrystologiczny*, *Perspectiva* 1 (2002), 175-189.
- ⁶⁸⁶ FRANCO MARTINEZ, C.-A., *Jezus Chrystus - odwieczne źródło nowości. Ujęcie biblijno-teologiczne*, *Communio* 22,1 (2002), 123-149.
- ⁶⁸⁷ GARDOCKI, D., *Chrystologia historyczna w ujęciu Jon Sobrino*, *Studia Bobolanum* 2 (2002), 75-98.
- ⁶⁸⁸ GARDOCKI, D., *Modlitwa Jezusa objawieniem Jego synowskiej świadomości i wizji Boga w ujęciu Jon Sobrino*, *Studia Bobolanum* 3 (2002), 47-65.
- ⁶⁸⁹ GARDOCKI, D., *Solidarność i reprezentacja. Współczesne modele soteriologiczne*, *Studia Bobolanum* 2,1 (2002), 53-77.
- ⁶⁹⁰ GŁAŻEWSKI, J., *Chrystus w pismach św. Klary z Asyżu*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., KOC, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z symposium odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 211-243.
- ⁶⁹¹ GÓRALCZYK, P., *Nowe Prawo Chrystusa*, *Communio* 22,1 (2002), 150-166.
- ⁶⁹² GÓRKA, B., *Zstąpienie i wstąpienie Syna Człowieczego (J 3,13)*, *Studia Bobolanum* 2,1 (2002), 45-52.
- ⁶⁹³ GÓŹDŹ, K. (ed.), *Zwycięstwo wiary*, Lublin 2002.
- ⁶⁹⁴ GRABOWSKI, M., *Wiara w Jezusa - Syna Bożego w czasach new-age'u*, *Homo Dei* 3 (2002), 11-19.
- ⁶⁹⁵ ILSKI, K., *Christus militans*, in: *Scriptura Sacra Posnaniensis. Opuscula Mariano Wolniewicz octogenario dedicata*, [RW WT Uni. A. Mickiewicza] Poznań 2002, 147-151.
- ⁶⁹⁶ IWINSKI, G., *Miłość Chrystusa jako objawienie zbawczego działania Boga w Kościele według Jana Pawła II*, *Colloquia Theologica Adalbertina. Systematica* 3 (2002), 81-95.
- ⁶⁹⁷ JANKOWSKI, A., *Aniołowie wobec Chrystusa. Chrystocentryczna angelologia Nowego Testamentu*, Kraków 2002.
- ⁶⁹⁸ JANKOWSKI, S., „*Porodziła swego pierworodnego Syna...” (Łk 2,7)*, *Seminare* 18 (2002), 121-138.
- ⁶⁹⁹ JEŻ, A., *Jezus Chrystus w kontekście ludzkiej komunikacji*, [Biblos] Tarnów 2002.
- ⁷⁰⁰ JĘDRZEJEWSKI, S., *Pedagogia Jezusa w świetle Ewangelii*, *Seminare* 18 (2002), 5-14.
- ⁷⁰¹ KACZOR, K., *Męka Chrystusa w rękopiśmiennej poezji karmelitańskiej*, *Acta Universitatis Lodzienensis. Folia Litteraria Polonica* 5 (2002), 27-40.
- ⁷⁰² KARCZEWSKI, J., *Pośrednictwo Chrystusa w nauczaniu Jana Pawła II*, *Salvatoris Mater* 3 (2002), 11-57.
- ⁷⁰³ KASIŁOWSKI, P., *Przemienienie Jezusa (Mk 9,2-9)*, *Studia Bobolanum* 2,1 (2002), 25-44.
- ⁷⁰⁴ KASIŁOWSKI, P., *Nowość kapłaństwa Chrystusa*, *Studia Bobolanum* 2 (2002), 5-23.
- ⁷⁰⁵ KASPER, W., *Jezus Chrystus - ostateczne Słowo Boga*, *Communio* 22,1 (2002), 40-49.
- ⁷⁰⁶ KIJAS, Z.J., *Chrystus - nauczyciel prawdziwej mądrości w teologii św. Bonawentury*, *Analecta Cracoviensia* 34 (2002), 131-146.

- ⁷⁰⁷ KLICH, E.A., *Dojrzałość Kościoła w pełni Chrystusa: studium egzegetyczno-teologiczne* Ef 4, 12-16, Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne 1,1 (2002), 110-125.
- ⁷⁰⁸ KOWALCZYK, M., *Deklaracja Dominus Iesus jako wołanie o osobiste włączenie się w dzieło zbawienia*, Communio 22,1 (2002), 3-14.
- ⁷⁰⁹ KOWALCZYK, M., *Kontemplacja oblicza Jezusa przez wiare*, Ełckie Studia Teologiczne 3 (2002), 155-161.
- ⁷¹⁰ KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Chrystologia dzisiaj. Kilka uwag w świetle Deklaracji Dominus Iesus*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 2 (2002), PM 1.
- ⁷¹¹ KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Chrystologia egzystencjalna Nocy Bożego Narodzenia*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 4 (2002), PS 2.
- ⁷¹² KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Chrystus przeżywany wciąż na nowo, czyli jakiego świadectwa potrzebuje chrześcijaństwo*, in: OSEWSKA, E., STALA, J. (ed.), *Drogi katechezy rodzinnej*, [Księgarnia św. Wojciecha] Poznań 2002, 240-253.
- ⁷¹³ KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Duchowość paschalna. Kilka uwag dogmatycznych*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 2 (2002), PS 1.
- ⁷¹⁴ KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Fragment o Jezusie Chrystusie Pośredniku*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 1 (2002), PS 2.
- ⁷¹⁵ KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Jezus Chrystus świętego Tomasza z Akwinu*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 4 (2002), PS 1.
- ⁷¹⁶ KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Jezus Chrystus, Maryja i początek Kościoła*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 2 (2002), PM 2.
- ⁷¹⁷ KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Nowość ofiary Chrystusa? Jak rozumieć ofiarę w chrześcijaństwie*, in: *Ante Deum stantes*, [Unum, Wyd. Nauk. PAT] Kraków 2002, 349-360.
- ⁷¹⁸ KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *Tajemnica, cud i historia. Trzy wymiary zmartwychwstania Jezusa Chrystusa*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 1 (2002), PS 1.
- ⁷¹⁹ KRZEMIŃSKI, K., *Czy dziś człowiek potrzebuje Bożego milosierdzia?*, Theologica Thoreniiensia 3 (2002), 81-102.
- ⁷²⁰ KRZEMIŃSKI, K., *Czy rzeczywiście nie ma zbawienia poza Jezusem Chrystusem i Jego Kościolem?*, Studia Pelplińskie 33 (2002), 359-380.
- ⁷²¹ LEMAŃSKI, J., *Cierpienia „sługi Boga” typem zbawczej Pasji Chrystusa*, Verbum Vitae 1 (2002), 75-101.
- ⁷²² LISZKA, P., *Chrystologiczne aspekty nowotestamentalnego rozumienia czasu*, Roczniki Teologiczne KUL 2 (2002), 123-139.
- ⁷²³ LONGOSZ, S., *Pisma przeciw obrazom: (Libellus contra imagines; Epistula ad Theodosium imperatorem; Testamentum ad cives; Epistula dogmatica, CPG 3749-3752)*, Vox Patrum 42-43 (2002), 551-565.
- ⁷²⁴ ŁUCZAK, A., *Jezus Chrystus - nadzieję człowieka: z refleksji nad chrystologią Waltera Kaspera*, Ateneum Kaplańskie 139,2-3 (2002), 301-310.
- ⁷²⁵ MAJCHER, Z., *Jezus Chrystus jako „taumaturg” afrykański model chrystologiczny*, Seminare 18 (2002), 15-29.

- ⁷²⁶ MARCZEWSKI, M., *Teologia Chrystusa-Sługi jako odpowiedź na znaki czasu*, Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne 1,2 (2002), 119-134.
- ⁷²⁷ MARTINEZ CAMINO, J.A., „*A przez Niego wszystko się stało*”: *stworzenie w Chrystusie*, Communio 22,2 (2002), 14-28.
- ⁷²⁸ MARTINEZ CAMINO, J.A., *Deklaracja Dominus Iesus w samym centrum Jubileuszu Roku 2000: wobec najpoważniejszego problemu naszych czasów*, Communio 22,1 (2002), 15-39.
- ⁷²⁹ MICKIEWICZ, F., *Świadectwo Ducha Świętego o Jezusie w J 15,18-16,15*, Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne 1,1 (2002), 142-167.
- ⁷³⁰ MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Działalność Jezusa w Jerozolimie - mowa w świątyni o zburzeniu miasta i zapowiedź paruzji (Łk 19,29-21,38)*, Studia Pelplińskie 32 (2002), 27-40.
- ⁷³¹ MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Implikacje wywyższenia Syna Człowieczego w chrystologii św. Łukasza*, Quaestiones Selectae 12 (2002), 115-130.
- ⁷³² MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Problemat splotu ideologii mesjańskiej z ideologią królewską w Łk i J*, Quaestiones Selectae 14 (2002), 73-81.
- ⁷³³ MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Zacheusz - syn Abrahama w spotkaniu z Synem Człowieczym w Jerycho (Łk 19, 1-10)*, Quaestiones Selectae 15 (2002), 25-36.
- ⁷³⁴ MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Zacheusz - syn Abrahama w spotkaniu z Synem Człowieczym w Jerycho (Łk 19,1-10)*, Studia Gnesnensia 16 (2002), 31-42.
- ⁷³⁵ MIKRUT, M., „*Duc in altum!*”: kontekst chrystologiczny antropologii Josepha Ratzingera, Ateneum Kapłańskie 139,2-3 (2002), 291-300.
- ⁷³⁶ MISIUREK, J., *Chrystus czasów św. Franciszka z Asyżu*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., Koc, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z sympozjum odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 23-51.
- ⁷³⁷ MISZTAL, W., *Życie chrześcijan jako życie w Chrystusie według św. Pawła*, Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne 1, 1 (2002), 168-185.
- ⁷³⁸ MOROZ, J., *Chrystus ubogi według Sacrum commercium*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., Koc, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z sympozjum odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 245-254.
- ⁷³⁹ MURPHY-O'CONNOR, J., *Gdzie został ochrzczony Jezus i skąd to wiemy?*, Roczniki Teologiczne KUL 1 (2002), 57-64.
- ⁷⁴⁰ NAPIÓRKOWSKI, A., *Człowieczeństwo Jezusa Chrystusa odsłania oblicze człowieka*, Polonia Sacra 11 (2002), 251-268.
- ⁷⁴¹ NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., *Jakie znacznie ma pracowite odkrywanie Franciszka Chrystusa? Wprowadzenie w problematykę sympozjum*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., Koc, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z sympozjum odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 11-15.

- ⁷⁴² NEUMANN, J., *Obraz Chrystusa w myśli teologicznej św. Klary z Asyżu*, Studia Franciszkańskie 12 (2002), 87-100.
- ⁷⁴³ NEUMANN, J., *Tajemnica Chrystusowej obecności w Kościele*, Roczniki Teologiczne Warszawsko-Praskie 2 (2002), 119-133.
- ⁷⁴⁴ NUCKOWSKA, B., *Pan Cogito rozmyśla o cierpieniu: chrystologia cierpienia w świetle twórczości Zbigniewa Herberta*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 139,1 (2002), 38-52.
- ⁷⁴⁵ ORMANTY, S., *Elementy antropologii w orędziu ewangelijnym Jezusa*, Studia Koszalińsko-Kołobrzeskie 7 (2002), 169-181.
- ⁷⁴⁶ ORMANTY, S., *Przemienienie Chrystusa jako zapowiedź zmartwychwstania*, Kaliskie Studia Teologiczne 1 (2002), 153-160.
- ⁷⁴⁷ PAŁUCKI, J., *Jezus jako Zbawiciel w nauczaniu Paulina z Noli*, Verbum Vitae 1 (2002), 253-269.
- ⁷⁴⁸ PISARKOWA, K., *Wyobrażenia Chrystusa w „Rozmyślaniu przemyskim”*, Znak 4 (2002), 98-112.
- ⁷⁴⁹ PŁOSKI, M., *O ewangeliarzu i ikonie Pantokratora*, Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne 1,2 (2002), 409-412.
- ⁷⁵⁰ PODERZWA, P., *Typologia Chrystusa cierpiącego w Komentarzu do Księgi Jonasza św. Hieronima*, in: PODERZWA, P., SZCZERBIŃSKI, W. (ed.), *Ad sapientiam cordis. Księga pamiątkowa dedykowana Księdnemu Profesorowi Ludwikowi Gładyszewskiemu w 70. rocznicę urodzin*, [Prymasowskie WSD] Gniezno 2002, 151-176.
- ^{750a} PREJS, R., *Chrystus średniowiecza, Franciszka i franciszkanów*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., KOC, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z symposium odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Lagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 275-296.
- ⁷⁵¹ PYC, M., *Chrystus jako prawda w teologii Hansa Ursula von Balthasara*, in: PODERZWA, P., SZCZERBIŃSKI, W. (ed.), *Ad sapientiam cordis. Księga pamiątkowa dedykowana Księdnemu Profesorowi Ludwikowi Gładyszewskiemu w 70. rocznicę urodzin*, [Prymasowskie WSD] Gniezno 2002, 391-410.
- ⁷⁵² PYC, M., *Chrystus piękno-dobro-prawda. Studium chrystologii Hansa Ursula von Balthasara w jej trylogicznym układzie*, [Wydział Teologiczny UAM] Poznań 2002.
- ⁷⁵³ RATZINGER, J., *Chrystus, wiara a wyzwanie kultur*, Communio 22,1 (2002), 77-97.
- ⁷⁵⁴ SCHÖNBORN, C., *Dominus Iesus w dialogu międzyreligijnym*, Communio 22,1 (2002), 110-122.
- ⁷⁵⁵ SEGALLA, G., *Samopojmowanie Jezusa jako pośrednika Boga Ojca i Jego królestwa*, Communio 22,1 (2002), 50-76.
- ⁷⁵⁶ SEUL, A., *Teologia w literaturze pięknej: przemienienie Jezusa według Romana Brandstaettera*, Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne 1,2 (2002), 426-453.
- ⁷⁵⁷ SIEG, F., *Ewangelista Mateusz o zmartwychwstaniu Jezusa (Mt 28,1-10.16-20)*, Studia Bobolanum 1 (2002), 5-23.

- ⁷⁵⁸ SIKORA, A., *Śmierć Chrystusa na krzyżu osądem nad grzechem i wyzwoleniem człowieka*, in: *Scriptura Sacra Posnaniensis. Opuscula Mariano Wolniewicz octogenario dedicata*, [RW WT Uni. A. Mickiewicza] Poznań 2002, 101-105.
- ⁷⁵⁹ SIUDA, T., *Jezus chrzcić będzie Duchem Świętym i ogniem (Łk 3,16)*, Poznańskie Studia Teologiczne 13 (2002), 21-29.
- ⁷⁶⁰ SKIERKOWSKI, M., *Fundamentalizm i chrystologia fundamentalna*, Communio 22,4 (2002), 96-114.
- ⁷⁶¹ SKIERKOWSKI, M., *Jezus historii wiary. Chrystologia fundamentalna Geralda O'Collinsa*, Warszawa 2002.
- ⁷⁶² SOCHA, P., *Wymiar ekumeniczny Deklaracji Dominus Jesus*, Studia Paradyskie 12 (2002), 213-223.
- ⁷⁶³ SOKOŁOWSKI, M., *Chrystocentryzm życia duchowego w rozumieniu św. Klaudiusza La Colombiere'a*, [Bobolanum] Warszawa 2002.
- ⁷⁶⁴ SOKOŁOWSKI, M., *Filmowe wizerunki postaci Jezusa*, Przegląd Humanistyczny 3 (2002), 59-66.
- ⁷⁶⁵ STACHOWICZ, E., *Solidarność Jezusa z ludźmi: misterium odkupienia w ujęciu H.U. von Balthasara*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 139,2-3 (2002), 257-271.
- ⁷⁶⁶ STAROSZCZYK, P., *Eklezjalny wymiar szukania Zmartwychwstałego (J 20, 1-18)*, Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne 1, 1 (2002), 281-309.
- ⁷⁶⁷ STEPCZAK, J., *Chrzest Chrystusa w pismach Melitona z Sardes*, in: *Scriptura Sacra Posnaniensis. Opuscula Mariano Wolniewicz octogenario dedicata*, [RW WT Uni. A. Mickiewicza] Poznań 2002, 123-127.
- ⁷⁶⁸ STROJNY, J., *Poznać Jezusa Chrystusa w wierze*, Warszawskie Studia Teologiczne 15 (2002), 157-168.
- ⁷⁶⁹ STRZELCZYK, G., *Communicatio idiomatum i chrystologia Nowego Testamentu. Kilka uwag metodologicznych*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 2 (2002), PS 3.
- ⁷⁷⁰ STRZELCZYK, G., *Hermeneutyka Beauchampa a interpretacja dogmatu chrystologicznego*, DULOS - Wirtualny Biuletyn Chrystologiczny 2 (2002), PS 2.
- ⁷⁷¹ SWEND, D., *Chrystocentryczny wymiar wiary w ujęciu Hansa Waldenfelsa*, Studia Teologiczno-Historyczne Śląska Opolskiego 22 (2002), 149-157.
- ⁷⁷² SZCZUREK, J.D., *Pośrednictwo Maryi a pośrednictwo Chrystusa*, Salvatoris Mater 3 (2002), 113-129.
- ⁷⁷³ SZTAJNER, M., *Rozumienie kategorii „kenosis” w pismach Hansa Ursy von Balthasara: kontekst chrystologiczny*, Ateneum Kapłańskie 139,2-3 (2002), 240-256.
- ⁷⁷⁴ SZYMANEK, E., *Chrystus jako Sprawca życia (Dz 3,15)*, in: *Scriptura Sacra Posnaniensis. Opuscula Mariano Wolniewicz octogenario dedicata*, [RW WT Uni. A. Mickiewicza] Poznań 2002, 91-94.
- ⁷⁷⁵ SZYMAŃSKI, F.P., *Poranek Zmartwychwstania według św. Łukasza (24,1-12) w polskim przepowiadaniu posoborowym*, Studia Franciszkańskie 12 (2002), 181-218.

- ⁷⁷⁶ SZYMAŃSKI, F.P., *Poranek zmartwychwstania według św. Łukasza (24,1-12) w polskim przepowiadaniu posoborowym*, Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne 1,1 (2002), 310-350.
- ⁷⁷⁷ SZYMIK, J., *Oblicze Chrystusa. Zarys chrystologii Novo millennio ineunte*, in: KO CZWARA, S. (ed.), *Ku prawdzie w miłości. Księga pamiątkowa poświęcona Księżemu Biskupowi Profesorowi Janowi Śrutwie*, [RW KUL] Lublin 2002, 253-259.
- ⁷⁷⁸ ŚWISŁOCKI, K., *Chrystologiczna interpretacja cierpienia we Wczesnych źródłach franciszkańskich*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., KOC, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z sympozjum odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 93-108.
- ⁷⁷⁹ TOLCZYK, F., *Chrystus w kenozie według Wczesnych źródeł franciszkańskich*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., KOC, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z sympozjum odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 53-92.
- ⁷⁸⁰ TRONINA, A., *Jozue - Jezus: biblijna typologia Zbawiciela*, Verbum Vitae 1 (2002), 41-56.
- ⁷⁸¹ TRZCIŃSKI, K., *Ubogi Chrystus według Wczesnych źródeł franciszkańskich*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., KOC, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z sympozjum odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 133-153.
- ⁷⁸² TYBUROWSKI, K., *Chrystus jako legatus/vicarius Dei i archangelus/primus angelus Dei w myśl egzegetyczno-teologicznej Ambrożja*, Studia Sandomierskie 9 (2002), 265-276.
- ⁷⁸³ WARCHOŁ, P., *Obraz Chrystusa Króla w świetle Życiorysu większego św. Bonawentury*, in: NAPIÓRKOWSKI, S.C., KOC, W. (ed.), *Chrystus św. Franciszka. Materiały z sympozjum odbytego w dniach 15-16 listopada 1996 roku w Łodzi Łagiewnikach*, [Wyd. oo. Franciszkanów] Niepokalanów 2002, 191-209.
- ⁷⁸⁴ WIDOK, N., *Physis w pismach Grzegorza z Nazianu. Studium z teologii patryjskiej*, [RW Wydziału Teol. Uni. Opolskiego] Opole 2002.
- ⁷⁸⁵ WITCZYK, H., *Od ewangelii o Jezusie pełnym Mocy do ewangelii Krzyża*, Verbum Vitae 2 (2002), 201-222.
- ⁷⁸⁶ WITCZYK, H., *Śmierć i zmartwychwstanie Jezusa jako ofiara nowej paschy*, Liturgia Sacra 2 (2002), 213-224.
- ⁷⁸⁷ WŁODARCZYK, S., „*Skąd zna on Pisma, skoro się nie uczył?*” (J 7,15), Ruch Biblijny i Liturgiczny 55, 3 (2002), 223-231.
- ⁷⁸⁸ WOJCIECHOWSKA, K., *Chrystocentryczna perspektywa egzegezy Ocara Cullmanna*, in: GÓDZIĘK, K., *Zwycięstwo wiary*, Lublin 2002, 21-35.
- ⁷⁸⁹ WROŃSKI, S., *Jezus Chrystus*, (cz. 1 i 2), [EJB] Kraków 2002.
- ⁷⁹⁰ ŻUKOWSKI, H., *Kościół Ciałem Chrystusa wg 1 Kor 12,12-27*, Studia Teologiczne 20 (2002), 11-18.
- ⁷⁹¹ ŻYWICA, J., *Bosko-ludzkie czyny Jezusa*, Ełckie Studia Teologiczne 3 (2002), 145-151.

2002: włoski — Italian — italiano

- ⁷⁹² ABDUL-MASIH, M.T., *La risurrezione. Un simposio interdisciplinare sulla risurrezione di Gesù*, Roma 2002.
- ⁷⁹³ ALBANESI, N., *Cur Deus homo: la logica della redenzione. Studio sulla teoria della soddisfazione di s. Anselmo arcivescovo di Canterbury*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2002.
- ⁷⁹⁴ AMATO, A., „Dominus Iesus” (n. 20-21): una lettura della dichiarazione, in: ISIZOH, C.D. (ed.), *Milestones in Interreligious Dialogue. A Reading of Selected Catholic Church Documents on Relations with People of other Religions. Essays in Honour of Francis Cardinal Arinze, a Seventieth Birthday Bouquet*, [Ceedee] Rome 2002, 218-231.
- ⁷⁹⁵ AMATO, A., *Fede di Gesù? A proposito di una recente pubblicazione*, Salesianum 64 (2002), 87-112.
- ⁷⁹⁷ BARBI, A., *La morte di Gesù a la condanna del giusto nell'opera lucana*, Ricerche storico bibliche 14,1 (2002), 209-234.
- ⁷⁹⁸ BARBI, A., *La morte di Gesù e la condanna del giusto nell'opera lucana*, in: FABRIS, R. (ed.), *La giustizia in conflitto. XXXVI Settimana Biblica Nazionale (Roma, 11-15 Settembre 2000)*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2002, 209-234.
- ⁷⁹⁹ BARILE, R., *Cristo centro e mediatore nel culto cristiano*, Divus Thomas 31 (2002), 225-240.
- ⁸⁰⁰ BARZAGHI, G., *Cristocentrismo metafisico e dialettica della mediazione*, Divus Thomas 31 (2002), 64-145.
- ⁸⁰¹ BERGAMINI, A., *Cristo. Parola del Padre nella storia*, Bologna 2002.
- ⁸⁰² BIFFI, G., *Il „cuore” dell'annuncio cristiano*, Divus Thomas 31 (2002), 11-58.
- ⁸⁰³ BONDIOLI, C.M., *Cristo mediatore nell'Adversus haereses di Sant'Ireneo*, Divus Thomas 105 (2002), 203-224.
- ⁸⁰⁴ BONY, P., *La risurrezione di Gesù. Inizio di una nuova umanità*, Cinisello Balsamo 2002.
- ⁸⁰⁵ BORDATO, B., *Cristo come Parola di Dio: professione dogmatica e origine ermeneutica. Sulla proposta cristologica di Eberhard Jüngel*, Filosofia e Teologia 16,1 (2002), 98-119.
- ⁸⁰⁶ BORDONI, M., *Le inculturazioni della cristologia e la tradizione cristologica della Chiesa*, in: MARITANO, M. (ed.), *Historiam perscrutari. Miscellanea di studi offerti al prof. Ottorino Pasquato*, [LAS] Roma 2002, 43-61.
- ⁸⁰⁷ BORGONOVO, G., *Incarnazione del Logos. Il Logos giovanneo alla luce della tradizione giudaica*, La Scuola Cattolica 130,1 (2002), 43-75.

- ⁸⁰⁸ BOSCHI, B.G., *Messianismo e Bibbia: ebraismo e cristianesimo*, Divus Thomas 31 (2002), 241-281.
- ⁸⁰⁹ BOSCHINI, P., *La cristologia diffusa di Adolf von Harnack*, Vivens Homo 13 (2002), 143-176.
- ⁸¹⁰ BRAMBILLA, F.G., *Il Gesù dello Spirito e lo Spirito di Gesù*, La Scuola Cattolica 130,1 (2002), 161-210.
- ⁸¹¹ CANOBBIO, G., *La fede di Gesù*, Rivista del clero italiano 83 (2002), 255-268.
- ⁸¹² CASALINI, N., *Teologia dei Vangeli. Lezioni e ricerche*, [Franciscan Printing Press] Jerusalem 2002.
- ⁸¹³ CASULA, L., *Leone Magno. Il conflitto tra ortodossia ed eresia nel quinto secolo*, Roma 2002.
- ⁸¹⁴ CATTANEO, E., *Papa Damaso, l'apollinarismo e il Denzinger-Hünermann*, Rassegna di Teologia 43 (2002), 99-105.
- ⁸¹⁵ CERAMI, C., *Antenna crucis. (In)attualità di un paradigma teologico*, in: CODA, P., CROCIATA, M. (ed.), *Il crocifisso e le religioni: Compassione di Dio e sofferenza dell'uomo nelle religioni monoteiste*, [Città nuova] Roma 2002, 85-98.
- ⁸¹⁶ CHARLESWORTH, H.J. (ed.), *L'ebraicità di Gesù*, Torino 2002.
- ⁸¹⁷ CODA, P., *Linee per una prospettiva sistematica*, in: CODA, P., CROCIATA, M. (ed.), *Il crocifisso e le religioni: Compassione di Dio e sofferenza dell'uomo nelle religioni monoteiste*, [Città Nuova] Roma 2002, 347-359.
- ⁸¹⁸ COZZI, A., *Il Logos e Gesù. Alla ricerca di un nuovo spazio di pensabilità dell'incarnazione*, La Scuola Cattolica 130,1 (2002), 77-116.
- ⁸¹⁹ DEIANA, G., *Dai sacrifici dell'Antico Testamento al sacrificio di Cristo*, Roma 2002.
- ⁸²⁰ DI CEGLIE, R., *La verità, il sim-bolo, il Cristo*, Aquinas 45,2 (2002), 257-272.
- ⁸²¹ FABRIS, R., „*Noi annunziamo che Cristo Gesù è Signore*”, Studi ecumenici 20,3 (2002), 239-249.
- ⁸²² FEDOROV, V., «*Io sono la luce del mondo*» (Gv 9,5): *La gloria del volto di Cristo che risplende in noi*, Studi ecumenici 20 (2002), 261-273.
- ⁸²³ FREYNE, S., *Dibatti cristologici tra i cristiani giovannei*, Concilium 38,1 (2002), 79-89.
- ⁸²⁴ GAGLIARDI, M., *La cristologia adamitica: Tentativo di recupero del suo significato originario*, [Editrice Pontificia Università Gregoriana] Roma 2002.
- ⁸²⁵ GALOT, J., *Il „perché?” della croce*, La Civiltà Cattolica 153,3643 (2002), 12-25.
- ⁸²⁶ GHERARDINI, B., *La regalità di Cristo*, Divinitas 45,3 (2002), 237-259.
- ⁸²⁷ JOSSA, G., *Il processo di Gesù*, [Paideia] Brescia 2002.
- ⁸²⁸ KOWALSKI, T., *L'opera messianica di Gesù nella teologia matteana alla luce di kerysso, didasko e therapeuo*, Roma 2002.
- ⁸²⁹ LARRÚ, J., *La preghiera del Getsemani: azione simbolica del mistero di Cristo*, in: MELINA, L., PÉREZ-SOBA, J.-J. (ed.), *Il bene e la persona nell'agire*, [Lateran University Press] Roma 2002, 261-270.

- ⁸³⁰ LORIZIO, G., *La valenza speculativa della croce in alcune figure del pensiero postmoderno*, in: CODA, P., CROCIATA, M. (ed.), *Il crocifisso e le religioni: Compassione di Dio e sofferenza dell'uomo nelle religioni monoteiste*, [Città Nuova] Roma 2002, 267-279.
- ⁸³¹ LORUSSO, G., *Cristo che effonde lo spirito, sorgente della santità del popolo di Dio*, Nicolaus 29,2 (2002), 19-38.
- ⁸³² MAGNANI, G., *Tu sei il Cristo. Cristologia storica*, Roma 2002.
- ⁸³³ MANZI, F., PAGAZZI, G.C., „*Il Regno dei cieli e simile a un tesoro nascosto*” (*Mt 13,44*). *La singolarità dell’immaginazione di Gesù*, La Scuola Cattolica 130,1 (2002), 9-42.
- ⁸³⁴ MANZI, F., *L’”affidabilità” di Gesù nell’epistola agli Ebrei. In margine a un libro recente sulla „progettualità di Dio” e la „risposta del Cristo”*, Rivista biblica 50,3 (2002), 257-310.
- ⁸³⁵ MANZI, F., *La testimonianza del „primogenito tra molti fratelli”. La vita celibe e comunitaria di Gesù e la generazione dal Padre alla vita divina*, La Scuola Cattolica 130 (2002), 309-340.
- ⁸³⁶ MASINI, M., *Percorsi di mariologia nella cristologia contemporanea*, Marianum 64,161-162 (2002), 251-346.
- ⁸³⁷ MEIER, J.P., *Un ebreo marginale. Ripensare Gesù storico*, t. 2: Mentore, messaggio e miracoli, [Queriniana] Brescia 2002.
- ⁸³⁸ MEYNET, R., *La Pasqua del Signore. Testamento, processo, esecuzione e risurrezione di Gesù nei vangeli sinottici*, [Ed. Dehoniane] Bologna 2002.
- ⁸³⁹ NARDIN, R., *Per una cristologia tri-prospettica del „Cur Deus homo” di Anselmo d’Aosta*, Roma 2002.
- ⁸⁴⁰ OLMI, A., *Le metafore della redenzione come redenzione della metafora*, Divus Thomas 105 (2002), 282-296.
- ⁸⁴¹ POSPISIL, C.P., *La dimensione universale dell’opera salvifica di Gesù Cristo e gli ipotetici extraterrestri: un esperimento mentale in Cristologia*, Antonianum 77,1 (2002), 131-149.
- ⁸⁴² PRETE, B., *Il titolo cristologico archegos: suo significato e origine*, Divus Thomas 31 (2002), 177-202.
- ⁸⁴³ PYC, M., *L’essenza dell’obbedienza di Cristo nell’opera di Hans Urs von Balthasar*, Colloquia Theologica Adalbertina. Systematica 3 (2002), 113-147.
- ⁸⁴⁴ RICHARD, P., *I diversi volti di Gesù nei vangeli sinottici*, Concilium 38,1 (2002), 56-65.
- ⁸⁴⁵ ROMERA ONATE, L., *La problematica dell’esistenza e l’apertura a Cristo*, in: GALVÁN, J.M. (ed.), *Cristo nel cammino storico dell’uomo. Atti del Convegno Internazionale di Teologia, Roma, 6-8 settembre 2000*, [Libreria Editrice Vaticana] Città del Vaticano 2002, 114-139.
- ⁸⁴⁶ RUBERTI, A., *Per una cristologia dell’agire di Gesù: in ascolto di H. Schürmann, C. Duquoc ed E. Schillebeeckx*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2002.
- ⁸⁴⁷ RUSCONI, C., *Mediatore-mediazione*, Divus Thomas 105 (2002), 59-63.

- ⁸⁴⁹ SCARAFONI, P. (ed.), *Cristocentrismo. Riflessione teologica*, [Città Nuova] Roma 2002.
- ⁸⁵⁰ SCATURCHIO, V., *La centralità di Cristo nella rivelazione biblica*, in: LOPASSO, V. (ed.), *Liber Scripturae: miscellanea in onore del prof. P. Francesco Tudda ofm*, [Rubbettino] Soveria Mannelli 2002, 153-182.
- ⁸⁵¹ SCHÖNBORN, C., *Dio invio suo figlio. Il mistero di Gesù Cristo*, [Jaca Book] Milano 2002.
- ⁸⁵² SEQUERI, P., *Storia e teologia: fenomenologia di Gesù e teologia della rivelazione*, in: MARITANO, M. (ed.), *Historiam perscrutari. Miscellanea di studi offerti al prof. Ottorino Pasquato*, [LAS] Roma 2002, 141-147.
- ⁸⁵³ STRAMARE, T., *La riposta di Gesù a Maria alle nozze di Cana: Il test della ragionevolezza*, Bibbia e Oriente 44 (2002), 179-192.
- ⁸⁵⁴ STUDER, B., *Gesu Cristo, nostra propiziazione, in Giovanni e Paolo: osservazioni sull'esegesi patristica della Prima Lettera di Giovanni*, in: PADOVESE, L. (ed.), *Atti del VII Simposio di Tarso su S. Paolo apostolo (1-3 Luglio 2001)*, [Istituto Franciscano di Spiritualità] Roma 2002, 191-201.
- ⁸⁵⁵ TÁBET, M., *Cristo, alfa e omega della storia (Ap 22,13)*, in: GALVÁN, J.M. (ed.), *Cristo nel cammino storico dell'uomo. Atti del Convegno Internazionale di Teologia, Roma, 6-8 settembre 2000*, [Libreria Editrice Vaticana] Città del Vaticano 2002, 269-280.
- ⁸⁵⁶ TESTAFERRI, F., *La cristologia minacciata nel contesto del pluralismo religioso: Alcuni brevi note a margine delle tesi enunciate da R. Panikkar*, Convivium Assisiense 4,2 (2002), 55-65.
- ⁸⁵⁷ TILLIETTE, X., *La cristologia filosofica*, Rassegna di teologia 43,6 (2002), 923-929.
- ⁸⁵⁸ TREMOLADA, P., *Gesù e lo Spirito nel Vangelo di Luca. Annotazioni esegetiche per una cristologia secondo lo spirito*, La Scuola Cattolica 130 (2002), 117-160.
- ⁸⁵⁹ VERMES, G., *La religione di Gesù l'ebreo. Una grande sfida al cristianesimo*, Assisi 2002.
- ⁸⁶⁰ ZUCAL, S. (ed.), *Cristo nella filosofia contemporanea*, vol. II: Il novecento, Cinisello Balsamo 2002.

2002: varia

- ⁸⁶¹ ASSELT, W.J. VAN, *Christus Sponsor: Een bijdrage tot de geschiedenis van het coccejanisme*, Kerk en Theologie 53 (2002), 108-124.
- ⁸⁶² BAARLINK, H., *Jezus als dienaar (Lc 22,27) of als verzoener (Mc 10,45)? Een exegetische speurtocht door het Evangelie naar Lucas*, Gereformeerde Theologisch Tijdschrift 102 (2002), 16-28.
- ⁸⁶³ BROUWER, R.R., *De kritiek van het geweld in de christologie van F. W. Marquardt*, Kerk en Theologie 53 (2002), 316-329.
- ⁸⁶⁴ DENAUX, A., *Matteüs' verhaal van Jesus' begrafenis en verrijzenis (Mt 27,57-28,20)*, Collationes 32,1 (2002), 25-46.
- ⁸⁶⁵ DEVILLIERS, P.G., *Geskiedenis, geloof en die Evangelies: perspektiewe op die verhouding tussen geskiedenis en teologie in die bybel wetenskappe*, Scriptura 80,2 (2002), 161-172.
- ⁸⁶⁶ GAŠPAR, V., *Pneumatološka kristologija*, Obnovljeni Život 57,1 (2002), 105-109.
- ⁸⁶⁷ RIERA I FIGUERAS, F., *Jesús de Natzaret: una historia de Déu subversiva i subjugant; l'evangeli de Lluc, escola de justícia i misericordia*, [Claret] Barcelona 2002.
- ⁸⁶⁸ ROUX, J.H. LE, *Andries van Aarde se vaderlose Jesus*, Hervormde Teologiese Studies 58 (2002), 77-99.
- ⁸⁶⁹ TAVARES, S.S., *De que se ocupa a Cristologia? Pressupostos e relevância*, Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira 245 (2002), 5-27.
- ⁸⁷⁰ VAN DE BEEK, A., *Theologen van de twintigste eeuw en de Christologie*, Acta Theologica 22 (2002), 165-194.
- ⁸⁷¹ VASCONCELLOS, P.L., *O profeta assassinado e a recriação de un enredo*, Estudios Bíblicos 73 (2002), 76-81.
- ⁸⁷² VÉLEZ CARO, O.C., *O Deus da Vida. Reflexões metodológicas e desafios atuais*, Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira 245 (2002), 28-51.
- ⁸⁷³ VOIGT, S., *Jesus Cristo no Novo Testamento*, Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira 248 (2002), 771-792.

2002: francuski — French — francese

- ⁸⁷⁴ ALETTI, J.-N., *Exégète et théologien face aux recherches historiques sur Jésus*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens en confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 141-170.
- ⁸⁷⁵ ALEXANDRE, M., *Le Christ maître de prière chez Grégoire de Nysse*, Contacts 54 (2002), 182-207.
- ⁸⁷⁶ ALFEYEV, H., *Le Christ vainqueur des enfers*, Contacts 54 (2002), 232-259.
- ⁸⁷⁷ AMSLER, F., *Commet construit-on un hérétique?*, in: REYMOND, B. (ed.), *La Christologie, entre dogmes, doutes et remises en question: actes du Colloque Evangile et liberté, organisé à Francheville (Lyon), septembre 2000*, [Van Dieren] Paris 2002, 23-40.
- ⁸⁷⁸ BARDET, S., *Le Testimonium Flavianum. Examen historique. Considérations historiographiques*, [Cerf] Paris 2002.
- ⁸⁷⁹ BASSET, L., *La crédibilité du „moi je suis” dans l’Évangile de Jean*, Études Théologiques et Religieuses 77,3 (2002), 329-341.
- ⁸⁸⁰ BAUER, O., *La Christologie vue par un observateur particulier sur deux îles du Pacifique Sud*, in: REYMOND, B. (ed.), *La Christologie, entre dogmes, doutes et remises en question: actes du Colloque Evangile et liberté, organisé à Francheville (Lyon), septembre 2000*, [Van Dieren] Paris 2002, 69-76.
- ⁸⁸¹ BLOCHER, H., *La doctrine du Christ*, [Edifac] Vaux-sur-Seine 2002.
- ⁸⁸² BOGAERT, P.-M., *L’identité juive de Jésus: une question d’actualité*, Revue théologique de Louvain 33 (2002), 351-370.
- ⁸⁸³ BRANDT, P.-Y., *L’identité de Jésus et l’identité de son disciple: le récit de la transfiguration comme clé de lecture de l’Évangile de Marc*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Fribourg, Göttingen 2002.
- ⁸⁸⁴ BRITO, E., *La jésuologie de Fichte*, Revue théologique de Louvain 33 (2002), 497-520.
- ⁸⁸⁵ BURNET, R., *Une vision radicale du Jésus historique, le Jesus Seminar*, Communio 27,2 (2002), 27-33.
- ⁸⁸⁶ CHARDONNENS, D., *Méditation théologique sur le mystère de l’Incarnation. L’apport de Thomas d’Acquin*, Teresianum 53,1 (2002), 3-33.
- ⁸⁸⁷ COLLANGE, J.-F., *La mort du Christ sur la croix a-t-elle encore un sens?*, Positions luthériennes 50,1 (2002), 5-17.
- ⁸⁸⁸ COMEAU, G., *Le lien entre l’unicité et la kénose*, in: FÉDOU, M. (ed.), *Le Fils unique et ses frères: unicité du Christ et pluralisme religieux*, [Éd. Fac. Jésuites de Paris] Paris 2002, 109-125.
- ⁸⁸⁹ CORBIN, M., *Résurrection et nativité. Lecture théologique de Jean 20,1-30*, Paris 2002.

- ⁸⁹⁰ CUVILLIER, É., *Jésus de l'histoire et Christ de la foi. Quelques publications récentes*, *Études Théologiques et Religieuses* 77,2 (2002), 187-192.
- ⁸⁹¹ DENKEN, M., *Jésus de Nazareth, fondement atypique de la typologie chrétienne*, in: KUNTZMANN, R. (ed.), *Typologie biblique*, [Cerf] Paris 2002, 241-266.
- ⁸⁹² DENKEN, M., *La foi pascale. Rendre compte de la résurrection de Jésus aujourd'hui*, [Cerf] Paris 2002.
- ⁸⁹³ DEVILLERS, L., *La fete de l'Envoyé: la section johannique de la fête des Tentes (Jean 7,1-10,21) et la christologie*, [Gabalda] Paris 2002.
- ⁸⁹⁴ DONNEAUD, H., *Chalcédoine contre l'unicité absolue du médiateur Jésus-Christ?*, *Revue thomiste* 102,1 (2002), 43-62.
- ⁸⁹⁵ DUQUOC, C., *L'intérêt théologique de la quête du Jésus historique*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens en confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 292-321.
- ⁸⁹⁶ DUQUOC, C., *Unique Christ. La symphonie différée*, [Cerf] Paris 2002.
- ⁸⁹⁷ DURAND, G.-M. DE, *Réflexions sur les quatre premiers conciles oecuméniques: Nicée (325), Constantinople (381), Ephèse (431), Chalcédoine (451)*, *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 86,1 (2002), 3-26.
- ⁸⁹⁸ DURAND, G.-M. DE, *Sources et signification de Chalcédoine (451)*, *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 83,3 (2002), 369-386.
- ⁸⁹⁹ FÉDOU, M., «*Le Jésus historique*» des Pères de l'Église au temps des Réformes, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens en confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 17-45.
- ⁹⁰⁰ FÉDOU, M., *Les débats sur l'unicité du Christ: problématiques actuelles et témoignages de la tradition*, in: FÉDOU, M. (ed.), *Le Fils unique et ses frères: unicité du Christ et pluralisme religieux*, [Éd. Fac. jésuites de Paris] Paris 2002, 9-48.
- ⁹⁰¹ FORTE, B., *Le mystère du Christ, paradigme de la théologie*, in: *La responsabilité des théologiens. Mélanges offerts à Joseph Doré*, [Desclée] Paris 2002, 769-783.
- ⁹⁰² FREEMAN, L., *Jésus, le maître intérieur*, Paris 2002.
- ⁹⁰³ GAGEY, H.-J., *Il est ressuscité, il n'est pas ici*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens en confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 323-352.
- ⁹⁰⁴ GALLEZ, E.M., *Le temps de la mort et la descente aux enfers: la dimension universelle de l'œuvre du salut*, *Aletheia* 22 (2002), 99-121.
- ⁹⁰⁵ GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus Christ, Exégètes, historiens et théologiens en confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002.
- ⁹⁰⁶ GISEL, P., *Après les christologies libérales*, in: REYMOND, B. (ed.), *La Christologie, entre dogmes, doutes et remises en question: actes du Colloque Evangile et liberté, organisé à Francheville (Lyon), septembre 2000*, [Van Dieren] Paris 2002, 7-21.
- ⁹⁰⁷ GOUNELLE, A., *Les dessous de la réhabilitation d'un patriarche hérétique*, in: REYMOND, B. (ed.), *La Christologie, entre dogmes, doutes et remises en question: actes du Colloque Evangile et liberté, organisé à Francheville (Lyon), septembre 2000*, [Van Dieren] Paris 2002, 41-52.

- ⁹⁰⁸ GRELOT, P., *Le sacrifice du Christ dans le Nouveau Testament*, *Esprit & Vie* 112,63-65 (2002), 17-20.11-14.16-18.
- ⁹⁰⁹ GUILLET, J., *Le christ et l'avenir*, *Etudes* 396 (2002), 63-72.
- ⁹¹⁰ GUILLET, J., *Le fils de l'homme: Titre eschatologique ou mission prophétique?*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens an confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 171-204.
- ⁹¹¹ HATEM, J., *Recherches sur les christologies maronites*, [Libr. Orientaliste Geuthner] Paris 2002.
- ⁹¹² JACQUES, G., *Le Jésus des romanciers: un visage caché*, *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 33,2 (2002), 239-249.
- ⁹¹³ JOURNET, C., *Entretiens sur l'incarnation*, [Parole et Silence] Paris 2002.
- ⁹¹⁴ KOWALSKI, T., *Les témoins de la résurrection de Jésus. Du tombeau vide a l'ascension*, t. II: Les apparitions de reconnaissance, [Parole et Silence] 2002.
- ⁹¹⁵ LAUS, T., *La figure du Christ dans la littérature contemporaine*, in: REYMOND, B. (ed.), *La Christologie, entre dogmes, doutes et remises en question: actes du Colloque Evangile et liberté, organisé a Francheville (Lyon), septembre 2000*, [Van Dieren] Paris 2002, 77-95.
- ⁹¹⁶ LÉMONON, J.-P., *Jésus de Nazareth prophète et sage*, [Cerf] Paris 2002.
- ⁹¹⁷ MACCHI, J.-D., *Ésaïe 7, un destin messianique inopiné?*, in: REYMOND, B. (ed.), *La Christologie, entre dogmes, doutes et remises en question: actes du Colloque Evangile et liberté, organisé a Francheville (Lyon), septembre 2000*, [Van Dieren] Paris 2002, 53-68.
- ⁹¹⁸ MAILLEUX, B., *Hérité par l'Esprit: une approche de la théologie du salut chez saint Irénée*, *Irénikon* 75,2-3 (2002), 147-173.
- ⁹¹⁹ MARGUERAT, D., *La «troisième quête» du Jésus de l'histoire*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens an confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 105-139.
- ⁹²⁰ MARTENS, D., „*Désormais, il n'y a plus de différences*”. *Enjeux théologiques et christologiques de la manifestation de la justice de Dieu en Rm 3,21-26 et 9,30-10,21*, Louvain 2002.
- ⁹²¹ MIMOUNI, S.C., *Jésus de Nazareth: Personnage prophétique ou messianique?*, in: DORIVAL, G., PRALON, D. (ed.), *Nier les dieux, nier Dieu. Actes du colloque a la Maison Méditerranée des Sciences de l'Homme les 1er et 2 avril 1999*, [Publications de l'Université de Provence] Aix-en-Provence 2002, 225-252.
- ⁹²² MOINGT, J., *L'intérêt de la théologie pour le Jésus de l'histoire*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens an confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 353-379.
- ⁹²³ NODET, É., *Le Fils de Dieu. Procès de Jésus et Évangiles*, [Cerf] Paris 2002.
- ⁹²⁴ PÉRES, J.N., *Un élément de christologie quartodécimane dans l'épître des Apôtres: l'agape pascale comme occurrence de solidarité*, *Apocrypha* 13 (2002), 113-121.
- ⁹²⁵ PERROT, C., *Enquêtes sur Jésus de Nazareth*, *Communio* 27,2 (2002), 15-25.

- ⁹²⁶ PERROT, C., *La quête historique de Jésus du XVIII^e siècle au début du XX^e*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens an confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 47-74.
- ⁹²⁷ PHILIPPE, M.D., *Le gouvernement du fils bien-aimé*, Aletheia 21 (2002), 11-27.
- ⁹²⁸ PIESZCZOCH, S., *Les déterminants de la christologie de Pelage*, in: *Scriptura Sacra Posnaniensis. Opuscula Mariano Wolniewicz octogenario dedicata*, [RW WT Uni. A. Mickiewicza] Poznań 2002, 143-146.
- ⁹²⁹ RENAUD, B., *Jésus et la (Nouvelle) Alliance dans les récits de l'institution eucharistique*, in: KUNTZMANN, R. (ed.), *Typologie biblique*, [Cerf] Paris 2002, 119-139.
- ⁹³⁰ RENWART, L., *L'unique médiateur (I Tim 2,5). Chronique de christologie*, Nouvelle revue théologique 124 (2002), 269-273.
- ⁹³¹ ROUKEMA, R., *Le Fils du Tres-Haut. Sur les anges et la christologie*, Études Théologiques et Religieuses 77,3 (2002), 343-357.
- ⁹³² SCHILSON, A., *La liturgie, lieu de la présence et de l'efficacité des mystères*, Communio 27,2 (2002), 57-70.
- ⁹³³ SCHLOSSER, J., *La résurrection de Jésus d'après la „Prima Petri”*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 441-456.
- ⁹³⁴ SCHLOSSER, J., *Le débat de Käsemann et de Bultmann à propos du Jésus de l'histoire*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens an confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 75-103.
- ⁹³⁵ SCHLOSSER, J., *Les tentations de Jésus et la cause de Dieu*, Revue des sciences religieuses 76,4 (2002), 403-425.
- ⁹³⁶ SENFT, C., *Jésus et Paul: qui fut l'inventeur du christianisme?*, [Labor et Fides] Genève 2002.
- ⁹³⁷ SESBOUÉ, B., *Dieu et le concept de personne*, Revue théologique de Louvain 33 (2002), 321-350.
- ⁹³⁸ SIMOENS, Y., *Glorification, pardon et accomplissement de l'écriture: conditions de l'"Un" selon Jn 17*, in: FÉDOU, M. (ed.), *Le Fils unique et ses frères: unicité du Christ et pluralisme religieux*, [Éd. Fac. jésuites de Paris] Paris 2002, 75-89.
- ⁹³⁹ STANDAERT, B., *Raconter la résurrection: un paradoxe narratif*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 73-91.
- ⁹⁴⁰ THEOBALD, C., *Jésus n'est pas seul*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens an confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 381-462.
- ⁹⁴¹ THEOBALD, C., *Le Fils unique et ses frères*, in: FÉDOU, M. (ed.), *Le Fils unique et ses frères: unicité du Christ et pluralisme religieux*, [Éd. Fac. jésuites de Paris] Paris 2002, 127-151.
- ⁹⁴² TILLIETTE, X., *Jésus romantique*, (Jésus et Jésus-Christ, 85), [Desclée] Paris 2002.

- ⁹⁴³ TROCMÉ, É., *Le Jésus de Luther, de Calvin et de quelques autres protestants*, Études Théologiques et Religieuses 77,2 (2002), 177-186.
- ⁹⁴⁴ VALLIN, P., *Jésus-Christ confessé par les croyants*, in: FÉDOU, M. (ed.), *Le Fils unique et ses frères: unicité du Christ et pluralisme religieux*, [Éd. Fac. jésuites de Paris] Paris 2002, 91-107.
- ⁹⁴⁵ VANHOYE, A., *La Lettre aux Hébreux. Jésus-Christ, médiateur d'une nouvelle alliance*, [Desclée] Paris 2002.
- ⁹⁴⁶ VILLEMOT, M., *Sartre, 1939-1949: une christologie manquée?*, Nouvelle revue théologique 124 (2002), 252-268.
- ⁹⁴⁷ VIRGOULAY, R., *Exégèse, théologie et philosophie dans la réflexion christologique*, in: GIBERT, P., THEOBALD, C. (ed.), *Le cas Jésus-Christ: Exégètes, historiens et théologiens en confrontation*, [Bayard] Paris 2002, 269-292.
- ⁹⁴⁸ WIELOCKX, R., *Incarnation et vision béatifique. Aperçus théologiques*, Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques 86 (2002), 601-638.
- ⁹⁴⁹ ZUMSTEIN, J., *Le protestantisme et les premiers chrétiens: entre Jésus et Paul*, [Labor et Fides] Genève 2002.

2002: hiszpański — Spanish — spagnolo

- ⁹⁵⁰ AGUA, A. DEL, *El testimonio narrativo de la resurrección de Cristo*, in: ASOCIACIÓN ESPAÑOLA DE PROFESORES DE LITURGIA (ed.), *El misterio pascual en la liturgia*, [Grafite] Bilbao 2002, 57-106.
- ⁹⁵¹ AGUA, A. DEL, *El testimonio narrativo de la resurrección de Cristo*, Estudios Eclesiásticos 301 (2002), 241-273.
- ⁹⁵² ALVAREZ VALDÉS, A., *Como hacía Jesús sus milagros?*, Cuestiones teológicas y filosóficas 29,71 (2002), 205-211.
- ⁹⁵³ ALVAREZ VALDÉS, A., *?Fue Jesús discípulo de Juan el Bautista?*, Cuestiones teológicas y filosóficas 29,71 (2002), 197-203.
- ⁹⁵⁴ AYÁN CALVO, J.J., *Aproximación al pensamiento sobre la muerte y resurrección de Cristo en las tres grandes tradiciones patrísticas*, in: ASOCIACIÓN ESPAÑOLA DE PROFESORES DE LITURGIA (ed.), *El misterio pascual en la liturgia*, [Grafite] Bilbao 2002, 107-190.
- ^{954a} AYÁN CALVO, J.J., *La belleza del esposo: un aspecto de la cristología de Gregorio de Elvira*, in: FERNÁNDEZ SANGRADOR, J.J. (ed.), *Plenitudo temporis. miscelánea homenaje al Prof. Dr. Ramón Trevijano Etcheverría*, [Publicaciones Universidad Pontificia] Salamanca 2002, 517-526.
- ⁹⁵⁵ BADIOLA SAENZ DE UGARTE, J.A., *El mesianismo samaritano de Jesús. Referencias bíblicas y apunte de significados personales y políticos*, Lumen 51 (2002), 231-261.
- ⁹⁵⁶ BARTOLOMÉ, J.J., „*Ese varón acreditado por Dios con Hechos prodigiosos*” (*Hch 2,22*): Una resena de la investigación crítica sobre los milagros de Jesús, Cuestiones teológicas y filosóficas 29,72 (2002), 345-382.
- ⁹⁵⁷ BENAVENT VIDAL, E., *El misterio pascual en la teología reciente*, in: ASOCIACIÓN ESPAÑOLA DE PROFESORES DE LITURGIA (ed.), *El misterio pascual en la liturgia*, [Grafite] Bilbao 2002, 191-246.
- ⁹⁵⁸ BIFFI, G., *Aproximación al cristocentrismo*, [EDICEP] Valencia 2002.
- ⁹⁵⁹ BOTELLA CUBBELLS, V., *Dios escribe y se escribe con trazo humano: esbozo de cristología fundamental*, [San Esteban, EDIBESA] Salamanca, Madrid 2002.
- ⁹⁶⁰ CADAVÍD DUQUE, A., *La investigación sobre la vida de Jesús*, Teología y Vida 43 (2002), 512-540.
- ⁹⁶¹ CALDEVILLA PORTILLA, J.J., *Jesús el Mesías. Trasfondo mesiánico judío y novedad cristiana en el Evangelio de Mateo*, Salamanca 2002.
- ⁹⁶² CORDOVILLA PÉREZ, Á., *La creación en Cristo en la teología de K. Rahner y Hans Urs von Balthasar*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2002.
- ⁹⁶³ COTS DORCA, A., *La Cristología de San Andrés Avelino, Clérigo Regular (1521-1608)*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2002.
- ⁹⁶⁴ ERDOZAIN, L., *Los milagros*, Estudios Eclesiásticos 77,300 (2002), 141-162.

- ⁹⁶⁵ FERNÁNDEZ GONZÁLEZ, D., „... en el misterio del Verbo encarnado”: (GS 22); *cristocentrismo de Juan Pablo II en las encíclicas „Redemptor hominis” (1979), „Dives in misericordia” (1980) y „Dominum et vivificantem” (1986)*, Roma 2002.
- ⁹⁶⁶ FERRER ARELLANO, J., *La resurrección de Cristo, centro del misterio del tiempo y recapitulación de la historia salvífica hasta la parusía*, in: IZQUIERDO, C. (ed.), *Escatología y vida cristiana. XXII Simposio Internacional de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra*, [Univ. de Navarra] Pamplona 2002, 387-406.
- ⁹⁶⁷ FERRER BARRIENDOS, V., *Jesucristo, nuestro salvador: iniciación a la Cristología*, [Rialp] Madrid 2002.
- ⁹⁶⁸ FORTE, B., *La cristología hoy: El desarrollo a partir del Vaticano II y las características emergentes*, Theologica Xaveriana 52 (2002), 339-350.
- ⁹⁶⁹ GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, F., *La humanidad re-encontrada en Cristo. Propuesta de soteriología cristiana a la luz de la antropología de René Girard*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2002.
- ⁹⁷⁰ GIMÉNEZ-RICO, E.S., *La Palabra y su palabra: omisión en Mt 26,17-35*, Estudios Eclesiásticos 77,300 (2002), 99-114.
- ⁹⁷¹ GUERRA GÓMEZ, M., *Jesucristo y nosotros: una biografía de Jesús de Nazaret, hombre y Dios*, [Univ. Católica San Antonio] Murcia 2002.
- ⁹⁷² GUIJARRO OPORTO, S., *La investigación sobre el Jesús histórico*, Didaskalia 32,2 (2002), 3-30.
- ⁹⁷³ IZQUIERDO GARCIA, A., *La Escritura inspirada y l'Encarnación del Verbo*, in: IZQUIERDO GARCIA, A. (ed.), *Scrittura ispirata. Atti del Simposio internazionale sull'ispirazione promosso dall'Ateneo Pontificio «Regina Apostolorum»*, [Libreria Editrice Vaticana] Città del Vaticano 2002, 249-282.
- ⁹⁷⁴ KASPER, W., *Jesús, el Cristo*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2002.
- ⁹⁷⁵ LADARIA, L.F., *Atanasio de Alejandría y la unción de Cristo („Contra Arianos” I 47-50)*, in: FERNÁNDEZ SANGRADOR, J.J. (ed.), *Plenitudo temporis. miscelánea homenaje al Prof. Dr. Ramón Trevijano Etcheverría*, [Publicaciones Universidad Pontificia] Salamanca 2002, 469-479.
- ⁹⁷⁶ LORENZO SALAS, G., *El hombre de Nazaret o Jesulogía: verdad y mito*, Gijón 2002.
- ⁹⁷⁷ LÓPEZ VILLANUEVA, M., *Tocar al leproso: Mc 1,40-45. Una aproximación al ministerio de la compasión*, Estudios Eclesiásticos 77,300 (2002), 115-39.
- ⁹⁷⁸ LUNA, O., *La encarnación y la pasión de Jesucristo en los Sermones de San Antonio de Padua*, Roma 2002.
- ⁹⁷⁹ MIGUEL GONZÁLEZ, J.M. DE, *Presencia de Cristo en los sacramentos*, Salmanticensis 49,3 (2002), 463-490.
- ⁹⁸⁰ MILLÁN ROMERAL, F., *La conciencia de Jesús*, in: QUINZÁ LLEÓ, X. (ed.), *Responsabilidad y diálogo. Homenaje a José Joaquín Alemany Briz, S.J. (1937-2001)*, [Univ. Pontif. Comillas] Madrid 2002, 505-552.
- ⁹⁸¹ MORENO MARTÍNEZ, J.L., *Cristo en el lagar: pervivencia de una alegoría patrística*, in: FERNÁNDEZ SANGRADOR, J.J. (ed.), *Plenitudo temporis. miscelánea homenaje al Prof. Dr. Ramón Trevijano Etcheverría*, [Publicaciones Universidad Pontificia] Salamanca 2002, 541-560.

- ⁹⁸² OLIVAR, A., *Las polilogías paradójicas relativas a la pasión de Cristo en la literatura patrística*, in: MARITANO, M. (ed.), *Historiam perscrutari. Miscellanea di studi offerti al prof. Ottorino Pasquato*, [LAS] Roma 2002, 625-636.
- ⁹⁸³ POZO ABEJÓN, G. DEL, *Identificación de Jesucristo con la Verdad: reconocimiento e interpretación de san Agustín*, Revista Española de Teología 57,2-4 (2002), 651-689.
- ⁹⁸⁴ RODRÍGUEZ CARBALLO, J., *En la escuela del único maestro: Jesús de Nazaret, Verdad y Vida* 60 (2002), 445-470.
- ⁹⁸⁵ ROVIRA BELLOSO, J.M., *Jesús de Nazaret y la Trinidad de Dios*, in: HERNÁNDEZ DELGADO, I. (ed.), *La Trinidad, el Dios cristiano en la historia del hombre. Actas del III Congreso Trinitario de Granada. Granada, 23, 24 y 25 de noviembre 2000*, [Padres Trinitarios] Córdoba 2002, .
- ⁹⁸⁶ SÁNCHEZ NAVARRO, L., *Complacencia y deseo del Padre*, Estudios Bíblicos 60 (2002), 31-50.
- ⁹⁸⁷ SCHICKENDANTZ, C.F., *La cristología de Karl Rahner: una cristología posmoderna?*, Proyecto 14,42 (2002), 87-115.
- ⁹⁸⁸ SCHILLEBEECKX, E., *Jesús, la historia de un viviente*, [Trotta] Madrid 2002.
- ⁹⁸⁹ SORÈ, C., *La encarnación como „prolongación” de la pericóesis trinitaria*, Estudios Trinitarios 36 (2002), 339-361.
- ⁹⁹⁰ VARGAS-MACHUCA, A., *La investigación actual sobre Jesús histórico*, Estudios Eclesiásticos 77,300 (2002), 3-71.

2002: angielski — English — inglese

- ⁹⁹¹ AARDE, A.G. VAN, *Jesus as Fatherless Child*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 65-84.
- ⁹⁹² AARDE, A.G. VAN, *Methods and Models in the Quest for the Historical Jesus: Historical Criticism and/or Social Scientific Criticism*, Hervormde Teologiese Studies 58 (2002), 419-439.
- ⁹⁹³ ABERNATHY, D., *Christ as Life-Giving Spirit in 1 Corinthians 15:45*, Irish Biblical Studies 24,1 (2002), 2-13.
- ⁹⁹⁴ AICHELE, G., *The Son of Man and the Sons of Men*, in: PHILLIPS, G.A., WILKINSON DURAN, N. (ed.), *Reading Communities Reading Scripture. Essays in Honor of Daniel Patte*, [Trinity Press International] Harrisbourg 2002, 311-323.
- ⁹⁹⁵ ALETTI, J.-N., *Romans 8: The Incarnation and its Redemptive Impact*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 93-115.
- ⁹⁹⁶ ANATHARACKAL, T., *Towards a Theocentric Normative Christology: A Critical Analysis of the Christological Project of Hans Küng within the Framework of the Theology of Religions*, Leuven 2002.
- ⁹⁹⁷ ANIKUZHAKATTIL, T., *Syriac Soteriology in the „Acts of Judas Thomas”*, Ephrem's Theological Journal 6,1 (2002), 33-57.
- ⁹⁹⁸ ARMSTRONG, J.H., *Solus Christus: The Wonder of Christ's Glory*, in: ARMSTRONG, J.H. (ed.), *The Glory of Christ*, [Crossway Book] Wheaton 2002, 15-36.
- ⁹⁹⁹ ARMSTRONG, J.H., *The Glory of Christ Crucified*, in: ARMSTRONG, J.H. (ed.), *The Glory of Christ*, [Crossway Book] Wheaton 2002, 91-114.
- ¹⁰⁰⁰ BAERT, B., *Imagining the Mystery: The Resurrection and the Visual Medium in the Middle Ages*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 483-506.
- ¹⁰⁰¹ BAKER, W.R., *Christology in the Epistle of James*, Evangelical Quarterly 74,1 (2002), 47-57.
- ¹⁰⁰² BALDWIN, L.V., „*Deliverance to the Captives*”. *Images of Jesus Christ in the Slave Community*, in: PHILLIPS, G.A., WILKINSON DURAN, N. (ed.), *Reading Communities Reading Scripture. Essays in Honor of Daniel Patte*, [Trinity Press International] Harrisbourg 2002, 235-248.
- ¹⁰⁰³ BALSERAK, J., „*The Accommodating Act par Excellence?": An Inquiry into the Incarnation and Calvin's Understanding of Accommodation*”, Scottish Journal of Theology 55 (2002), 408-423.

- ¹⁰⁰⁴ BARTCHY, S.S., *The Historical Jesus and Honor Reversal at the Table*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 175-183.
- ¹⁰⁰⁵ BASSLER, J.M., *Epiphany Christology in the Pastoral Letters: Another Look*, in: ANDERSON, J.C., SETZER, C., SELLEW, P. (ed.), *Pauline Conversations in Context. Essays in Honor of Calvin J. Roetzel (Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement Series 221)*, [Sheffield Academic Press] London 2002, 194-214.
- ¹⁰⁰⁶ BAYNES, L., *Christ as Text: Odes of Solomon 23 and the Letter Shot from Heaven*, Biblical Research 47 (2002), 63-72.
- ¹⁰⁰⁷ BEATON, R., *Isaiah's Christ in Matthew's Gospel*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2002.
- ¹⁰⁰⁸ BEEK, A. VAN DE, *Jesus Kyrios: Christology as Heart of Theology*, Studies in Reformed Theology: Supplements, 1, Zoetermeer, Meinema 2002.
- ¹⁰⁰⁹ BELL, R.H., *Sacrifice and Christology in Paul*, Journal of Theological Studies 53,1 (2002), 1-27.
- ¹⁰¹⁰ BELL, R.H., *The Myth of Adam and the Myth of Christ in Romans 5.12-21*, in: CHRISTOPHERSEN, A., CLAUSSEN, C., FREY, J., LONGENECKER, B. (ed.), *Paul, Luke and the Graeco-Roman World. Essays in Honour of Alexander J. M. Wedderburn*, [Sheffield Academic Press] London 2002, 21-36.
- ¹⁰¹¹ BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament*, (Festschrift J. Lambrecht), [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002.
- ¹⁰¹² BLOUNT, D., *On the Incarnation of a Timeless God*, in: GANSSLE, G.E., WOODRUFF, D.M. (ed.), *God and Time*, [Oxford University Press] New York 2002, 236-248.
- ¹⁰¹³ BOCK, D.L., *Jesus According to Scripture: Restoring the Portrait from the Gospels*, [Baker Book House] Grand Rapids 2002.
- ¹⁰¹⁴ BOCK, D.L., *Studying the Historical Jesus: A Guide to Sources and Methods*, [Baker Book House] Grand Rapids 2002.
- ¹⁰¹⁵ BOCK, D.L., *The Purpose-Driven ETS: Where Should We Go? A Look at Jesus Studies and Other Example Cases*, Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 45 (2002), 3-33.
- ¹⁰¹⁶ BOERS, H., *2 Corinthians 5:14-6:2: A Fragment of Pauline Christology*, Catholic Biblical Quarterly 64,3 (2002), 527-547.
- ¹⁰¹⁷ BONHOEFFER, D., *Who is Christ for us?*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002.
- ¹⁰¹⁸ BONILLA, M., *The Jesus Seminar, its Methodology and Philosophy: A Challenge to Catholic Biblical Theology*, Science et Esprit 54,3 (2002), 313-335.
- ¹⁰¹⁹ BONNEY, W., *Caused to Believe. The Doubting Thomas Story at the Climax of John's Christological Narrative*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2002.
- ¹⁰²⁰ BOTHA, P.J., *The Paradox Between Appearance and Truth in Ephrem the Syrian's Hymn „De crucifixione”*, Acta patristica et Byzantina 13 (2002), 34-49.
- ¹⁰²¹ BRAATEN, C.E., *Christology and the Missionary Crisis of the Church*, in: GIBSON, S.F. (ed.), *Story Lines. Chapters on Thought, Word, and Deed. For Gabriel Fackre*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2002, 106-112.

- 1022 BROWN, D., *The Incarnation in Twentieth-Century Art*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 332-364.
- 1023 BRYAN, S.M., *Jesus and Israel's Traditions of Judgement and Restoration*, [Cambridge University Press] Cambridge 2002.
- 1024 BURGE, G.M., *A Jesus Quest without a Compass*, Evangelical Quarterly 74,1 (2002), 59-66.
- 1025 BURGESS, A.R., *The Ascended Christ in the Theology of Karl Barth*, Oxford 2002.
- 1026 BURNS, C.E., *Divine Becoming: Rethinking Jesus and Incarnation*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002.
- 1027 BYRNE, B., *The Messiah in Whose Name „The Gentiles Will Hope” (Matt 12:21): Gentile Inclusion as an Essential Element in Matthew’s Christology*, Australian Biblical Review 50 (2002), 55-73.
- 1028 BYRSKOG, S., *Jesus as Messianic Teacher in the Gospel According to Matthew: Tradition History and/or Narrative Christology*, in: MÜLLER, M., TRONIER, H., (ed.), *The New Testament as Reception*, [Sheffield Academic Press] Sheffield 2002, 83-100.
- 1029 CAHILL, M., *Did Jesus Refer to Himself in the Third Person? A Contribution to the Son of Man Debate*, Proceedings of the Irish Biblical Association 25 (2002), 58-68.
- 1030 CARR, D.M., *Ordinary Christology: Reflections from an Old Testament Perspective on the Theological Significance of Jesus*, The Union Seminary Quarterly Review 56,3/4 (2002), 30-47.
- 1031 CASEY, M., *Aramaic Idiom and the Son of Man Problem: A Response to Owen and Shepherd*, Journal for the Study of the New Testament 25,1 (2002), 3-32.
- 1032 CHEDIATH, G., *Christology*, [Oriental Institute of Religious Studies] Kottayam 2002.
- 1033 CHILTON, B.D., *Conclusion: Jesus within Judaism*, in: CHILTON, B., EVANS, C. A., NEUSNER, J., ELLIOTT, C. A. (ed.), *The Missing Jesus: Rabbinic Judaism and the New Testament*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 135-156.
- 1034 CHILTON, B.D., *Getting it Right: James, Jesus, and Questions of Sanctity*, in: CHILTON, B., EVANS, C. A., NEUSNER, J., ELLIOTT, C. A. (ed.), *The Missing Jesus: Rabbinic Judaism and the New Testament*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 107-123.
- 1035 CHILTON, B.D., *Mapping a Place for Jesus*, in: CHILTON, B., EVANS, C. A., NEUSNER, J., ELLIOTT, C. A. (ed.), *The Missing Jesus: Rabbinic Judaism and the New Testament*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 41-44.
- 1036 CLIFFORD, A.M., GODZIEBA, A.J., GODZIEBA, A.B. (ed.), *Christology: Memory, Inquiry, Practice*, (The Annual Publication of the College Theology Society, V. 48), [Orbis Books] Maryknoll 2002.
- 1037 COACLEY, S., *What Does Chalcedon Solve and What Does it Not? Some Reflections on the Status and Meaning of the Chalcedonian ‘Definition’*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 143-163.
- 1038 COLLINS, R.F., *What Happened to Jesus’ Resurrection from the Dead? A Reflection on Paul and the Pastoral Epistles*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 423-440.

- ¹⁰³⁹ CONDRA, E., *Salvation for the Righteous Revealed: Jesus Amid Covenantal and Messianic Expectations in Second Temple Judaism*, [Brill] Leiden 2002.
- ¹⁰⁴⁰ CONSTAS, N.P., *The last Temptation of Satan: Divine Deception in Greek Patristic Interpretations of the Passion Narrative*, The Greek Orthodox Theological Review 47,1-4 (2002), 237-274.
- ¹⁰⁴¹ CORLEY, B., *We See Jesus. Biblical Vision for a New Millennium*, Southwestern Journal of Theology 44,3 (2002), 14-27.
- ¹⁰⁴² COYLE, K., *The Incarnation: A Cosmic Mystery*, Doctrine and Life 52 (2002), 593-604.
- ¹⁰⁴³ CRAFFERT, P.F., „*Seeing” a Body Into Being: Reflections on Scholarly Interpretations of the Nature and Reality of Jesus’ Resurrected Body*”, Religion and Theology 9,1 (2002), 89-107.
- ¹⁰⁴⁴ CRAFFERT, P.F., *Appropriating Historical Jesus Research in Africa*, Religion and Theology 9 (2002), 199-224.
- ¹⁰⁴⁵ CRAFFERT, P.F., *Historical-Anthropological Jesus Research: The Status of Authentic Pictures beyond Authentic Material*, Hervormde Teologiese Studies 58 (2002), 440-471.
- ¹⁰⁴⁶ CRONJÉ, S.W., *The False Christs of Mark 13: The Theios Aner („Divine Man”) Contention; Can It Be that in Refutation of such a Heresy Mark Wrote his Gospel? If not, what then?*, Acta patristica et Byzantina 13 (2002), 66-96.
- ¹⁰⁴⁷ CROSS, R., *Individual Natures in the Christology of Leontius of Byzantium*, Journal of Early Christian Studies 10,2 (2002), 246-265.
- ¹⁰⁴⁸ CROSS, R., *The Metaphysics of the Incarnation. Thomas Aquinas to Duns Scotus*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002.
- ¹⁰⁴⁹ CROSSAN, J.D., *Jesus as a Mediterranean Jewish Peasant*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 161-168.
- ¹⁰⁵⁰ CROSSAN, J.D., *The Parables of Jesus*, Interpretation 56,3 (2002), 247-259.
- ¹⁰⁵¹ CRUSEMANN, F., SEHA, C., *Scripture and Resurrection*, in: PETERS, T., RUSSELL, R.J., WELKER, M. (ed.), *Resurrection*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids, Cambridge 2002, 89-102.
- ¹⁰⁵² DALEY, B.E., „*Heavenly Man” and „Eternal Christ”: Apollinarius and Gregory of Nyssa on the Personal Identity of the Savior*”, Journal of Early Christian Studies 10,4 (2002), 469-488.
- ¹⁰⁵³ DALEY, B.E., *Divine Transcendence and Human Transformation: Gregory of Nyssa’s Anti-Apolinarian Christology*, Modern Theology 18,4 (2002), 497-506.
- ¹⁰⁵⁴ DALEY, B.E., *Nature and the ‘Mode of Union’: Late Patristic Models for the Personal Unity of Christ*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O’COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 164-196.
- ¹⁰⁵⁵ DARLING-SMITH, B., *Lord? Liberator? Friend? Feminist Understandings of Jesus*, [Lang] 2002.
- ¹⁰⁵⁶ DAVIDSON, I., *Reappropriating Patristic Christology: One Doctrine, Two Styles*, Irish Theological Quarterly 67 (2002), 225-239.

- ¹⁰⁵⁷ DAVIES, O., TURNER, D. (ed.), *Silence and the Word: Negative Theology and Incarnation*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2002.
- ¹⁰⁵⁸ DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation: An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002.
- ¹⁰⁵⁹ DAVIS, S.T., *Was Jesus Mad, Bad, or God?*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 221-445.
- ¹⁰⁶⁰ DEARBORN, K., *The Crucified Christ as the Motherly God: the Theology of Julian of Norwich*, Scottish Journal of Theology 55,3 (2002), 283-302.
- ¹⁰⁶¹ DEARMAN, J.A., *Theophany, Anthropomorphism, and the Imago Dei: Some Observations about the Incarnation in the Light of the Old Testament*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 31-46.
- ¹⁰⁶² DEMARIS, R.E., *The Baptism of Jesus: A Ritual-Critical Approach*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 137-157.
- ¹⁰⁶³ DENAUX, A., *Matthew's Story of Jesus' Burial and Resurrection (Mt 27,57- 28,20)*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 123-145.
- ¹⁰⁶⁴ DEPPE, D.B., *Can the Prayers of Jesus be Understood Christologically? A Review Essay*, Calvin Theological Journal 37,2 (2002), 333-337.
- ¹⁰⁶⁵ DEPUYDT, L., *The Date of Death of Jesus of Nazareth*, Journal of the American Oriental Society 122 (2002), 466-480.
- ¹⁰⁶⁶ DERRETT, J.D., *He Descended into Hell*, Journal of Higher Criticism 9,2 (2002), 234-245.
- ¹⁰⁶⁷ DESTRO, A., PESCE, M., *Between Family and Temple: Jesus and Sacrifices*, Hervormde Teologiese Studies 58 (2002), 472-501.
- ¹⁰⁶⁸ DEWEY, A.J., *Jesus As a Peasant Artisan*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 73-86.
- ¹⁰⁶⁹ DONG-KUN, K., *Jesus: from Bultmann to the World*, [Lang] Bern 2002.
- ¹⁰⁷⁰ DOWLING, M., *Proverbs 8:22-31 in the Christology of the Early Fathers*, Irénikon 75,1 (2002), 99-117.
- ¹⁰⁷¹ DOWLING, M., *Proverbs 8:22-31 in the Christology of the Early Fathers*, Irish Biblical Studies 24 (2002), 99-117.
- ¹⁰⁷² DUNN, J.D.G., „All that Glisters Is not Gold”: *In Quest of the Right Key to Unlock the Way to the Historical Jesus*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 131-161.
- ¹⁰⁷³ DUNN, J.D.G., *Jesus and Purity: An Ongoing Debate*, New Testament Studies 48,4 (2002), 449-467.

- ¹⁰⁷⁴ ELLIFF, J., *The Believer's Passion for the Glory of Christ*, in: ARMSTRONG, J.H. (ed.), *The Glory of Christ*, [Crossway Book] Wheaton 2002, 153-170.
- ¹⁰⁷⁵ ELLIFF, J., *The Glory of the Lamb*, in: ARMSTRONG, J.H. (ed.), *The Glory of Christ*, [Crossway Book] Wheaton 2002, 77-90.
- ¹⁰⁷⁶ ELLIOTT, J.H., *Jesus Was Not an Egalitarian: A Critique of an Anachronistic and Idealist Theory*, Biblical Theology Bulletin 32 (2002), 75-91.
- ¹⁰⁷⁷ ENDO, M., *Creation and Christology. A Study on the Johannine Prologue in the Light of Early Jewish Creation Accounts*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002.
- ¹⁰⁷⁸ ESLER, P.F., *Jesus and the Reduction of Intergroup Conflict*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 185-205.
- ¹⁰⁷⁹ EULER, W.A., *Proclamation of Christ in Selected Sermons from Cusanus' Brixen Period*, in: IZBICKI, T.M., BELLITTO, C.M. (ed.), *Nicholas of Cusa and his Age - Intellect and Spirituality. Essays Dedicated to the Memory of F. Edward Crazz, Thomas P. McTighe and Charles Trinkaus*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston, Köln 2002, 89-103.
- ¹⁰⁸⁰ EVANS, C.A., *Introduction: Finding a Context for Jesus*, in: CHILTON, B., EVANS, C. A., NEUSNER, J., ELLIOTT, C. A. (ed.), *The Missing Jesus: Rabbinic Judaism and the New Testament*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 1-9.
- ¹⁰⁸¹ EVANS, C.A., *Jesus' Rhetoric of Criticism: The Parables against His Friends and Critics*, in: PORTER, S.E., STAMPS, D.L. (ed.), *Rhetorical Criticism and the Bible*, [Sheffield Academic Press] Sheffield 2002, 256-279.
- ¹⁰⁸² EVANS, C.A., *Reconstructing the Halakah of Jesus. Appropriating Early and Late Sources*, in: CHILTON, B., EVANS, C. A., NEUSNER, J., ELLIOTT, C. A. (ed.), *The Missing Jesus: Rabbinic Judaism and the New Testament*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 101-106.
- ¹⁰⁸³ EVANS, C.A., *The Ministry of Jesus in the Gospels*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Community Formation in the Early Church and in the Church Today*, [Hendrickson Publishers] Peabody 2002, 59-72.
- ¹⁰⁸⁴ EVANS, C.A., *The Misplaced Jesus. Interpreting Jesus in a Judaic Context*, in: CHILTON, B., EVANS, C. A., NEUSNER, J., ELLIOTT, C. A. (ed.), *The Missing Jesus: Rabbinic Judaism and the New Testament*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 11-39.
- ¹⁰⁸⁵ EVANS, C.S., *The Self-Emptying of Love: Some Thoughts on Kenotic Christology*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 246-301.
- ¹⁰⁸⁶ FEE, G., *St Paul and the Incarnation: A Reassessment of the Data*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 62-92.
- ¹⁰⁸⁷ FERGUSON, S.B., *John Owen and the Doctrine of the Person of Christ*, in: OLIVER, R.W. (ed.), *John Owen - the Man and his Theology. Papers Read at the Conference of the John Owen Centre for Theological Study September 2000*, [Evangelical Press] Darlington 2002, 69-99.

- ¹⁰⁸⁸ FLETCHER-LOUIS, C.H.T., *Jesus, the Temple and the Dissolution of Heaven and Earth*, in: BARTON, J., ROWLAND, C. (ed.), *Apocalyptic in History and Tradition*, [Sheffield Academic Press] Sheffield 2002, 117-141.
- ¹⁰⁸⁹ FORTNA, R.T., *The Gospel of John and the Historical Jesus*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 223-230.
- ¹⁰⁹⁰ FOSTER, P., *The First Contribution to the „pistis Christou” Debate: A Study of Ephesians 3.12*, Journal for the Study of the New Testament 85 (2002), 75-96.
- ¹⁰⁹¹ FRENSCHKOWSKI, M., *Kyrios in Context. Q 6:46, the Emporer as „Lord”, and Political Implications of Christology in Q*, in: LABAHN, M., ZANGENBERG, J. (ed.), *Zwischen den Reichen: Neues Testament und Römische Herrschaft. Vorträge auf der Ersten Konferenz der European Association for Biblical Studies*, Tübingen, Basel 2002, 95-118.
- ¹⁰⁹² FUNK, R.W., *A Credible Jesus: Fragments of a Vision*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002.
- ¹⁰⁹³ GALLOWAY, A.D., *Logos and Sarx*, Toronto Journal of Theology 18,1 (2002), 49-54.
- ¹⁰⁹⁴ GEEST, P. VAN, *The Schola Augustiniana and Recent Developments in Contemporary Protestant Christology in the Netherlands*, Gregorianum 84,4 (2002), 767-774.
- ¹⁰⁹⁵ GIBBS, J.M., *Israel Standing with Israel: The Baptism of Jesus in Matthew’s Gospel (Matt 3:13-17)*, Catholic Biblical Quarterly 64,3 (2002), 511-526.
- ¹⁰⁹⁶ GILLMAN, F.M., *Berenice as Paul’s Witness to the Resurrection (Acts 25-26)*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 249-264.
- ¹⁰⁹⁷ GILLMAN, J., *The Emmaus story in Luke-Acts revisited*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 165-188.
- ¹⁰⁹⁸ GONDREAU, P., *The Passion of Christ’s Soul in the Theology of St. Thomas Aquinas*, [Aschendorff] Münster 2002.
- ¹⁰⁹⁹ GONSALVES, F., *The Implications of Kenosis Christology for Contextual Christology*, Vidyajyoti 66 (2002), 7-17.
- ¹¹⁰⁰ GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, A., *Judaisms and Incarnational Theologies: Mapping out the Parameters of Dialogue*, Journal of Ecumenical Studies 39,3-4 (2002), 219-247.
- ¹¹⁰¹ GOULDER, M., *Psalm 8 and the Son of Man*, New Testament Studies 48,1 (2002), 18-29.
- ¹¹⁰² GUILLEMIN, E., *Jesus/Holy Mother Wisdom (Mt. 23.37-39)*, in: BEAVIS, M.A. (ed.), *The Lost Coin. Parables of Women, Work and Wisdom*, [Sheffield Academic Press] New York 2002, 244-267.
- ¹¹⁰³ GUTTENBERGER, G., *Why Caesarea Philippi of all Sites? Some Reflections on the Political Background and Implications of Mark 8:27-30 for the Christology of Mark*, in: LABAHN, M., ZANGENBERG, J. (ed.), *Zwischen den Reichen: Neues Testament und Römische Herrschaft. Vorträge auf der Ersten Konferenz der European Association for Biblical Studies*, Tübingen, Basel 2002, 119-131.
- ¹¹⁰⁴ HABERMAS, G.R., *John P. Meier and the Third Quest for the Historical Jesus: a Review Essay on „Companions and Competitors”*, Philosophia Christi 4,2 (2002), 469-475.

- ¹¹⁰⁵ HAHN, F., *Observations on the Soteriology of the Letters to the Colossians and Ephesians*, in: CHRISTOPHERSEN, A., CLAUSSEN, C., FREY, J., LONGENECKER, B. (ed.), *Paul, Luke and the Graeco-Roman World. Essays in Honour of Alexander J. M. Wedderburn*, [Sheffield Academic Press] London 2002, 123-135.
- ¹¹⁰⁶ HAIGHT, R., *Jesus, Symbol of God: Criticism and Response*, Louvain Studies 27,4 (2002), 389-405.
- ¹¹⁰⁷ HANSON, K.C., *Jesus and the Social Bandits*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 283-300.
- ¹¹⁰⁸ HARRISON, N.V., *The Incarnation and the Human Person*, Sobornost 24,1 (2002), 7-23.
- ¹¹⁰⁹ HAYS, R.B., *The Faith of Jesus Christ. The Narrative Substructure of Galatians 3:1-4:11*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2002.
- ¹¹¹⁰ HEDRICK, C.W., *Jesus of Nazareth: A Profile under Construction*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 65-72.
- ¹¹¹¹ HEIM, S.M., *The Visible Victim. Christ's Death to End Sacrifice*, in: GIBSON, S.F. (ed.), *Story Lines. Chapters on Thought, Word, and Deed. For Gabriel Fackre*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2002, 45-52.
- ¹¹¹² HERREN, M.W., BROWN, S.A., *Christ in Celtic Christianity. Britain and Ireland from the Fifth to the Tenth Century*, [Boydell Press] Woodbridge 2002.
- ¹¹¹³ HERZOG, W.R., *Jesus and the Justice of the Reign of God: „A Great Prophet Has Arisen Among Us“ (Luke 7:16)*, in: NEVILLE, D. (ed.), *Prophecy and Passion. Essays in Honour of Athol Gill*, [Australian Theological Forum] Hindmarsh 2002, 31-64.
- ¹¹¹⁴ HOBBS, T.R., *The Political Jesus: Discipleship and Disengagement*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 251-281.
- ¹¹¹⁵ HOOKER, M.D., *Raised for Our Acquittal (Rom 4,25)*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 323-341.
- ¹¹¹⁶ HOOVER, R.W., *The Jesus of History: A Vision of the Good Life*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 41-64.
- ¹¹¹⁷ HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002.
- ¹¹¹⁸ INBODY, T., *The Many Faces of Christology*, [Abingdon Press] 2002.
- ¹¹¹⁹ INGOLFSLAND, D., *The Historical Jesus according to John Dominic Crossan's First Strata Sources: A Critical Comment*, Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society 45 (2002), 405-414.
- ¹¹²⁰ IRUDHAYASAMY, R.J., *Prophet in the Making: A Christological Study on Lk 4,16-30*, [Lang] Frankfurt 2002.
- ¹¹²¹ ISHERWOOD, L., *Introducing Feminist Christologies*, [Pilgrim Press] 2002.
- ¹¹²² JE'ADAYIBE, G.D., *The Challenge of the Jesus Seminar to Biblical Scholarship in Africa*, Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology 21,1 (2002), 77-87.

- ¹¹²³ JENSON, R.W., *The Christological Objectivity of History*, in: GIBSON, S.F. (ed.), *Story Lines. Chapters on Thought, Word, and Deed. For Gabriel Fackre*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2002, 62-67.
- ¹¹²⁴ JENSON, R.W., *With no Qualifications: the Christological Maximalism of the Christian East*, in: TANNER, K., HALL, C.A. (ed.), *Ancient and Postmodern Christianity: Paleo-orthodoxy in the 21st Century. Essays in Honor of Thomas C. Oden*, [InterVarsity Press] Downers Grove 2002, 13-22.
- ¹¹²⁵ JEREMIAS, J., *Jesus and the Message of the New Testament*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002.
- ¹¹²⁶ JEYAMANI, P.M., *Kenosis of Jesus Christ: Theological Significance and implications in the Current Indian Context*, Roma 2002.
- ¹¹²⁷ JI-SUN KIM, G., *The Grace of Sophia: A Korean North American Women's Christology*, [Pilgrim Press] 2002.
- ¹¹²⁸ KALANTZIS, G., *Duo Filii and the Homo Assumptus in the Christology of Theodore of Mopsuestia. The Greek Fragments of the Commentary on John*, Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 78,1 (2002), 57-78.
- ¹¹²⁹ KEEFE, D.J., „*The Word Was Made Flesh and Dwelt Among Us*” (*John 1.14*), Studia missionalia 51 (2002), 23-52.
- ¹¹³⁰ KERESZTY, R.A., *Jesus Christ: Fundamentals of Christology*, [Alba House] 2002.
- ¹¹³¹ KEUSS, J.F., *A Poetics of Jesus. The Search for Christ Through Writing in the Nineteenth Century*, [Ashgate] Aldershot 2002.
- ¹¹³² KEVERN, P., *Limping Principles: A Reply to Brian Hebblethwaite on „The Impossibility of Multiple Incarnations”*, Theology 105 (2002), 342-347.
- ¹¹³³ KILGALLEN, J.J., *What the Apostles Proclaimed at Acts 4,2*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 233-248.
- ¹¹³⁴ KIM, D.-Y., *Jesus: from Bultmann to the Third World*, [Lang] Bern 2002.
- ¹¹³⁵ KIM, S., *Christ, the Image of God and the Last Adam*, in: Kim, S., *Paul and the New Perspective. Second Thoughts on the Origin of Paul's Gospel*, Tübingen 2002, 165-213.
- ¹¹³⁶ KIRBY, P., *The Case Against the Empty Tomb*, Journal of Higher Criticism 9,2 (2002), 175-202.
- ¹¹³⁷ KOLB, R., *Christ's Descent Into Hell as Christological Locus in the Era of the „Formula of Concord”*. Luther's „*Torgau Sermon*” Revisited, Lutherjahrbuch 69 (2002), 101-118.
- ¹¹³⁸ KOPERSKI, V., *Resurrection Terminology in Paul*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 265-281.
- ¹¹³⁹ KUTTIANIMATTATHIL, J., *Jesus the Eminent Dialogue Partner*, Vidyajyoti 66 (2002), 506-523.
- ¹¹⁴⁰ LAMERSON, S., *Evangelicals and the Quest for the Historical Jesus*, Currents in Biblical Research 1,1 (2002), 61-87.

- ¹¹⁴¹ LANGSTON, S.M., *Dividing it Right: Who is a Jew and What is a Christian?*, in: CHILTON, B., EVANS, C. A., NEUSNER, J., ELLIOTT, C. A. (ed.), *The Missing Jesus: Rabbinic Judaism and the New Testament*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 125-134.
- ¹¹⁴² LEFTOW, B., *A Timeless God Incarnate*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 273-301.
- ¹¹⁴³ LEVERING, M., *Christ's Fulfillment of Torah and Temple: Salvation According to Thomas Aquinas*, [Univ. of Notre Dame] 2002.
- ¹¹⁴⁴ LONERGAN, B.J., *Collected Works*, t. VII. The Ontological and Psychological Constitution of Christ (De constitutione Christi ontologica et psychologica), [University of Toronto Press] Toronto 2002.
- ¹¹⁴⁵ LORENZEN, T., *The Crucified Christ as Lord of the Church: Theological Reflections on 1 Corinthians 11-14*, in: NEVILLE, D. (ed.), *Prophecy and Passion. Essays in Honour of Athol Gill*, [Australian Theological Forum] Hindmarsh 2002, 83-125.
- ¹¹⁴⁶ LUOMA, T., *Incarnation and Physics: Natural Science in the theology of Thomas F. Torrance*, [Oxford University Press] New York, Oxford 2002.
- ¹¹⁴⁷ LYONS, P.F., *The Face of Christ*, Doctrine and Life 52 (2002), 211-218.
- ¹¹⁴⁸ MACCRUDEN, K.B., *Christ's Perfection in Hebrews: Divine Beneficence as an Exegetical Key to Hebrews 2:10*, Biblical Research 47 (2002), 40-62.
- ¹¹⁴⁹ MACLEOD, D., *Jesus and Scripture*, in: HELM, P., TRUEMAN, R. (ed.), *The Trustworthiness of God. Perspectives on the Nature of Scripture*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2002, 69-95.
- ¹¹⁵⁰ MACLEOD, D.J., *Christology in Six Lines: An Exposition of 1 Timothy 3:16*, Bibliotheca Sacra 159 (2002), 334-348.
- ¹¹⁵¹ MAGANDA, F.F., *Contextualizing Jesus „The Only Mediator” for the Sukuma People of Tanzania*, Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology 21,2 (2002), 147-164.
- ¹¹⁵² MALINA, B.J., *Social-Scientific Methods in Historical Jesus Research*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 3-26.
- ¹¹⁵³ MANNS, F., *The Christology of the First Letter of John*, in: LOPASSO, V. (ed.), *Liber Scripturae: miscellanea in onore del prof. P. Francesco Tudda ofm*, [Rubbettino] Soveria Mannelli 2002, 51-84.
- ¹¹⁵⁴ MANUS, U.CH., *Inculcating New Testament Christologies in Africa. A Case Study of the Yoruba and Igbo Grassroots Christians in Ileife, Nigeria*, Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft 86 (2002), 116-143.
- ¹¹⁵⁵ MARION, J.-L., „*They Recognized Him, and He Became Invisible to Them*”, Modern Theology 18 (2002), 145-152.
- ¹¹⁵⁶ MARJANEN, A., *The Suffering of One who Is a Stranger to Suffering: The Crucifixion of Jesus in the Letter of Peter to Philip*, in: DUENDERBERG, I., TUCKETT, Ch., SYREENI, K. (ed.), *Fair Play: Diversity and Conflicts in Early Christianity. Essays in Honor of Heikki Räisänen*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston, Köln 2002, 487-498.

- ¹¹⁵⁷ MATLOCK, R.B., „*Even the demons believe*”: *Paul and pistis Christou*, Catholic Biblical Quarterly 64,2 (2002), 300-318.
- ¹¹⁵⁸ MAZO, R.C., *Christ and Christology in the Philippines*, Pamplona 2002.
- ¹¹⁵⁹ McCAGH, L.C., *The Search for the Historical Jesus: Why Start with the Sayings?*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 117-127.
- ¹¹⁶⁰ MCCRUDEN, K., *Christ's Perfection in Hebrews: Divine Beneficence as an Exegetical Key to Hebrews 2:10*, Biblical Research 47 (2002), 40-62.
- ¹¹⁶¹ McIVOR, R.S., *The Star of Messiah*, Irish Biblical Studies 24 (2002), 175-183.
- ¹¹⁶² MCLEOD, F.G., *The Christological Ramifications of Theodore of Mopsuestia's Understanding of Baptism and the Eucharist*, Journal of Early Christian Studies 10,1 (2002), 37-75.
- ¹¹⁶³ McMAHON, K.A., *The Christological Turn in Recent Literature on Original Sin*, The Thomist 66 (2002), 201-229.
- ¹¹⁶⁴ MEEKS, W.A., *The Man from Heaven in Johannine Sectarianism*, in: MEEKS, W.A., *In Search of the Early Christians: Selected Essays*, [Yale University] New Haven, London 2002, 55-90.
- ¹¹⁶⁵ MEEKS, W.A., *The Man from Heaven in Paul's letter to the Philippians*, in: MEEKS, W.A., *In Search of the Early Christians: Selected Essays*, [Yale University] New Haven, London 2002, 106-114.
- ¹¹⁶⁶ MEIER, J.P., *A Marginal Jew*, t. III: Companions and Competitors, [Anchor Books] 2002.
- ¹¹⁶⁷ MELINA, L., *Faith in the Incarnation, Death and Resurrection of Jesus, and the Culture of Life*, in: GORMALLY, L. (ed.), *Culture of Life - Culture of Death. Proceedings of the International Conference on „The Great Jubilee and the Culture of Life”*, [Linacre Centre] London 2002, 95-106.
- ¹¹⁶⁸ MENKEN, M.J., *Interpretation of the Old Testament and the Resurrection of Jesus in John's Gospel*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 189-205.
- ¹¹⁶⁹ MEYER, B.F., *The Aims of Jesus*, (Princeton Theological Monograph Series, 48), [Pickwick Publications] 2002.
- ¹¹⁷⁰ MILLER, R.J., *The (Non-)Apocalyptic Jesus: What Is at Stake?*, in: *Proceedings Eastern Great Lakes and Midwest Biblical Societies*, 22, 2002, 109-126.
- ¹¹⁷¹ MILLS, W.E., *Index to Periodical Literature on Christ and the Gospels (New Testament Tools and Studies, 31)*, [Brill] Leiden 2002.
- ¹¹⁷² MILLS, W.E. (ed.), *Bibliographies on the Life and Teachings of Jesus*, 6: Jesus' Teachings on the Kingdom, [Edwin Mellen Press] 2002.
- ¹¹⁷³ MILLS, W.E. (ed.), *Bibliographies on the Life and Teachings of Jesus*, 7: The Passion, [Edwin Mellen Press] 2002.
- ¹¹⁷⁴ MILLS, W.E. (ed.), *Bibliographies on the Life and Teachings of Jesus*, 8: The Resurrection, [Edwin Mellen Press] 2002.

- ¹¹⁷⁵ MOHLER, R.A.JR., *The Glory of Christ as Mediator*, in: ARMSTRONG, J.H. (ed.), *The Glory of Christ*, [Crossway Book] Wheaton 2002, 57-76.
- ¹¹⁷⁶ MOHLER, R.A.JR., *The Glory of Christ's Coming Again*, in: ARMSTRONG, J.H. (ed.), *The Glory of Christ*, [Crossway Book] Wheaton 2002, 135-152.
- ¹¹⁷⁷ MOLONEY, F.J., *Telling God's Story. The Fourth Gospel*, in: DAS, A.A. (ed.), *The forgotten God. Perspectives in Biblical Theology. Essays in Honor of Paul J. Achtemeier on the Occasion of his Seventy-Fifth Birthday*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2002, 107-122.
- ¹¹⁷⁸ MOWERY, R.L., *Son of God in Roman Imperial Titles and Matthew*, Biblica 83 (2002), 100-110.
- ¹¹⁷⁹ MOXNES, H., *Jesus the Jew: Dilemmas of Interpretation*, in: DUUNDERBERG, I., TUCKETT, CH., SYREENI, K. (ed.), *Fair Play: Diversity and Conflicts in Early Christianity. Essays in Honor of Heikki Räisänen*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 83-103.
- ¹¹⁸⁰ MUELLER, S.P., *Not a Tame God. Christ in the Writings of C. S. Lewis*, [Concordia Pub. House] St. Louis 2002.
- ¹¹⁸¹ MUNOA, P.B., *Jesus, the Merkavah, and Martyrdom in Early Christian Tradition*, Journal of Biblical Literature 12,2 (2002), 303-325.
- ¹¹⁸² MURPHY, W.F.JR., *Christ As a Principle of Moral Action in Thomistic Ethics*, Angelicum 79,1 (2002), 147-175.
- ¹¹⁸³ MYLLYKOSKI, M., *What Happened to the Body of Jesus?*, in: DUUNDERBERG, I., TUCKETT, CH., SYREENI, K. (ed.), *Fair Play: Diversity and Conflicts in Early Christianity. Essays in Honor of Heikki Räisänen*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 43-82.
- ¹¹⁸⁴ NAYAK, I., *The Meaning of „katoptrizomenoi” in 2 Cor 3, 18*, Euntes Docete 55,1 (2002), 33-44.
- ¹¹⁸⁵ NEED, S.W., *Jesus the Bread of God. The Eucharist as Metaphor in John 6*, Theology 105,825 (2002), 194-200.
- ¹¹⁸⁶ NEVILLE, R.C., *Symbols of Jesus. A Christology of Symbolic Engagement*, [Cambridge University Press] Cambridge 2002.
- ¹¹⁸⁷ NEW, E.A., *Christological Personal Seals and Christocentric Devotion in Later Medieval England and Wales*, Antiquaries Journal 82 (2002), 47-68.
- ¹¹⁸⁸ NGUYEN MANH THU, R., *The Christ-Lamb in the Johannine Writings*, Roma 2002.
- ¹¹⁸⁹ NORRIS, K., *A Word Made Flesh: Incarnational Language and the Writer*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 303-312.
- ¹¹⁹⁰ NÜRNBERGER, K., *Paul's Concept of Salvation: Culmination of an Evolutionary Process*, Scriptura 80,2 (2002), 226-258.
- ¹¹⁹¹ O'COLLINS, G., *Incarnation*, [Continuum] London, New York 2002.
- ¹¹⁹² O'COLLINS, G., *The Incarnation: The Critical Issues*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 1-29.

- ¹¹⁹³ OEGEMA, G., *The Historical Jesus and Judaism: a Methodological Inquiry*, in: LICHTENBERGER, H., OEGEMA, G.S. (ed.), *Jüdische Schriften in ihrem antik-jüdischen und urchristlichen Kontext*, [Gütersloher] Gütersloh 2002, 449-469.
- ¹¹⁹⁴ OLBRICHT, T.H., *Anticipating and Presenting the Case for Christ as High Priest in Hebrews*, in: ERIKSSON, A. (ed.), *Rhetorical Argumentation in Biblical Texts*, [Trinity Press International] Harrisburg 2002, 355-372.
- ¹¹⁹⁵ OPSAHL, C.P., *Black Preacher - White Jesus: Images of Jesus in Hip Hop Culture*, in: SZAGUN, A.-K. (ed.), *Jugendkultur - Medienkultur. Exemplarische Begegnungsfelder von Christentum und Kultur (Rostocker theologische Studien 8)*, [LIT] Münster, Hamburg 2002, 165-172.
- ¹¹⁹⁶ OSADARE, P.O., *The Temptation of Jesus in Luke, 4:1-13*, Romae 2002.
- ¹¹⁹⁷ OWEN, J.M., *The Angel of the Great Counsel of God and the Christology of the Scots Confession of 1560*, Scottish Journal of Theology 55,3 (2002), 303-324.
- ¹¹⁹⁸ PACKER, J.I., *The Glory of Christ's Present Reign*, in: ARMSTRONG, J.H. (ed.), *The Glory of Christ*, [Crossway Book] Wheaton 2002, 115-134.
- ¹¹⁹⁹ PACKER, J.I., *The Glory of the Person of Christ*, in: ARMSTRONG, J.H. (ed.), *The Glory of Christ*, [Crossway Book] Wheaton 2002, 37-56.
- ¹²⁰⁰ PALACHUVATTIL, J., *He Saw. The Significate of Jesus' Seeing Denoted by the Verb Eiden in the Gospel of Mark*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2002.
- ¹²⁰¹ PANICKER, M.J., *The Person of Christ in the Writings of Juhanon Gregorius Abu'l Faraj Commonly Called Bar Ebraya*, [LIT] Münster 2002.
- ¹²⁰² PANNENBERG, W., *Jesus - God and Man*, [SCM Press] London 2002.
- ¹²⁰³ PANNENBERG, W., *Resurrection: the Ultimate Hope*, in: TANNER, K., HALL, C.A. (ed.), *Ancient and Postmodern Christianity: Paleo-orthodoxy in the 21st Century. Essays in Honor of Thomas C. Oden*, [InterVarsity Press] Downers Grove 2002, 254-262.
- ¹²⁰⁴ PAPPAS, H.S., *Theodore of Mopsuestia's Commentary on Psalm 44 (LXX): A Study of Exegesis and Christology*, The Greek Orthodox Theological Review 47,1-4 (2002), 55-79.
- ¹²⁰⁵ PARKINSON, W., *In the Name of Jesus: The Ritual Use and Christological Significance of the Name of Jesus in Early Christianity*, Edinburgh 2002.
- ¹²⁰⁶ PENTIUC, E.J., *The Christological Interpretation of the Old Testament: A Critical Review*, The Greek Orthodox Theological Review 47,1-4 (2002), 37-54.
- ¹²⁰⁷ PETERS, T., RUSSELL, R.J., WELKER, M. (ed.), *Resurrection: Theological and Scientific Assessments*, [Eerdmans] 2002.
- ¹²⁰⁸ PETERSON, P.H., *Jesus Christ, Son of God, Savior*, [Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University] Salt Lake City 2002.
- ¹²⁰⁹ POUPARD, P., *Jesus Christ: the Way of Man and of the Church: a Reflection on „Redemptor hominis”*, in: ISIZOH, C.D. (ed.), *Milestones in Interreligious Dialogue. A Reading of Selected Catholic Church Documents on Relations with People of other Religions. Essays in Honour of Francis Cardinal Arinze, a Seventieth Birthday Bouquet*, [Ceedee] Rome 2002, 153-169.

- ¹²¹⁰ PRAMUK, C., „Who Do People Say That I Am?”: A Discussion of Roger Haight’s Jesus Symbol of God, *Chicago Studies* 41 (2002), 80-91.
- ¹²¹¹ PRAMUK, C., *Returning the Mystery to God: The Theocentric Horizon of Roger Haight’s Christology*, *New Theology Review* 15,4 (2002), 50-66.
- ¹²¹² REES, F.D., *Resurrection as Good News for the Poor: A Critical Appraisal of the Resurrection Theology of Jürgen Moltmann*, in: NEVILLE, D. (ed.), *Prophecy and Passion. Essays in Honour of Athol Gill*, [Australian Theological Forum] Hindmarsh 2002, 126-155.
- ¹²¹³ RELTON, H.M., *A Study in Christology: The Problem of the Relation of the Two Natures in the Person of Christ*, [Wipf & Stock] 2002.
- ¹²¹⁴ RESNICK, I., *Ps.-Albert the Great on the Physiognomy of Jesus and Mary*, *Mediaeval Studies* 64 (2002), 217-240.
- ¹²¹⁵ ROBERTSON, G.O., *Christ, the Double Mirror. Evangelicalism and Negative Theology in the Poem „Les Prisons“ by Marguerite of Navarre*, *Reformation and Renaissance Review* 4,1 (2002), 35-47.
- ¹²¹⁶ ROBINSON, J.M., *What Jesus Had to Say*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 15-17.
- ¹²¹⁷ ROHRBAUGH, R.L., *Ethnocentrism and Historical Questions about Jesus*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 27-43.
- ¹²¹⁸ ROWE, R.D., *God’s Kingdom and God’s Son: the Background to Mark’s Christology from Concepts of Kingship in the Psalms*, [Brill] Leiden 2002.
- ¹²¹⁹ RUDOLPH, D.J., *Jesus and the Food Laws: A Reassessment of Mark 7:19b*, *Evangelical Quarterly* 74,4 (2002), 291-311.
- ¹²²⁰ SANDERS, E.P., *Jesus’ Galilee*, in: DUUNDERBERG, I., TUCKETT, CH., SYREENI, K. (ed.), *Fair Play: Diversity and Conflicts in Early Christianity. Essays in Honor of Heikki Räisänen*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 3-41.
- ¹²²¹ SCHIAVO, L., *The Temptation of Jesus: The Eschatological Battle and the New Ethic of the First Followers of Jesus in Q*, *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 25,2 (2002), 141-164.
- ¹²²² SCHOOT, H.J., *Early Thomist Reception of Aquinas’ Christology: Henry of Gorkum*, in: GEEST, P.J.J. VAN (ed.), *Aquinas as Authority. A Collection of Studies Presented at the 2nd Conference of the Thomas Instituut, Utrecht, December 14-16, 2000*, [Peeters] Leuven 2002, 25-38.
- ¹²²³ SCOTT, L., *A Mystical Explanation of the Real Historical Jesus*, *Religion* 32 (2002), 273-276.
- ¹²²⁴ SEGAL, A.F., *The Incarnation: The Jewish Milieu*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O’COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 116-141.
- ¹²²⁵ SEGERT, S., *The Languages of Historical Jesus*, *Communio viatorum* 44,2 (2002), 161-173.

- ¹²²⁶ SHUSTER, M., *The Incarnation in Selected Christmas Sermons*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 373-396.
- ¹²²⁷ SIMON, D., *Towards Consolidating the Practical-Critical Soteriology of Eward Schillebeeckx*, *Theoforum* 33 (2002), 337-363.
- ¹²²⁸ SKIRA, J.Z., *The Synthesis Between Christology and Pneumatology in Modern Orthodox Theology*, *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 68,2 (2002), 435-465.
- ¹²²⁹ SMIT, D.J., *Christ Transforming Culture?*, in: TOLMIE, D.F. (ed.), *Essentialia et hodierna. Oblata P.C. Potgieter*, [Publications Office of the University of the Free State] Bloemfontein 2002, 125-149.
- ¹²³⁰ SMITH, D., „*This is My Beloved Son - Listen to him*”. *Theology and Christology in the Gospel of Mark*, *Horizons in Biblical Theology* 24,2 (2002), 53-86.
- ¹²³¹ SMITH, J.K.A., *A Principle of Incarnation in Derrida's (Theologische?) Jugendschriften: Towards a Confessional Theology*, *Modern Theology* 18,2 (2002), 217-230.
- ¹²³² SMITH, J.K.A., *Speech and Theology. Language and the Logic of Incarnation*, [Routledge] London 2002.
- ¹²³³ SMITH, L.P., *Divine Repose*, in: GIBSON, S.F. (ed.), *Story Lines. Chapters on Thought, Word, and Deed. For Gabriel Fackre*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2002, 218-223.
- ¹²³⁴ SMITH, M.H., *Israel's Prodigal Son: Reflections on Reimaging Jesus*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 87-116.
- ¹²³⁵ SOOSAI FERNANDO, N., „*Salvation in no one else*”: *A Contemporary Theological Reading of Acts 4:12*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2002.
- ¹²³⁶ SOUZA NOGUEIRA DE, P.A., *Visionary Elements in the Transfiguration Narrative*, in: BARTON, J., ROWLAND, C. (ed.), *Apocalyptic in History and Tradition*, [Sheffield Academic Press] Sheffield 2002, 142-150.
- ¹²³⁷ STACKHOUSE, M.L., *Christ and Other Faiths in the World*, in: GIBSON, S.F. (ed.), *Story Lines. Chapters on Thought, Word, and Deed. For Gabriel Fackre*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2002, 113-119.
- ¹²³⁸ STAMPS, D.L., *The Christological Premise in Pauline Theological Rhetoric: 1 Corinthians 1.4-2.5 as an Example*, in: PORTER, S.E., STAMPS, D.L. (ed.), *Rhetorical Criticism and the Bible*, [Sheffield Academic Press] 2002, 441-457.
- ¹²³⁹ STANTON, G.N., *The Gospels and Jesus*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002.
- ¹²⁴⁰ STEGEMANN, W., *The Contextual Ethics of Jesus*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 45-61.
- ¹²⁴¹ STRECKER, C., *Jesus and the Demoniacs*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 117-133.

- ¹²⁴² STUMP, E., *Aquinas' Metaphysics of the Incarnation*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 197-219.
- ¹²⁴³ TAUSIG, H., *Jesus in the Company of Sages*, in: HOOVER, R.W. (ed.), *Profiles of Jesus*, [Polebridge Press] Santa Rosa 2002, 169-193.
- ¹²⁴⁴ THEISSEN, G., *The Political Dimension of Jesus' Activities*, in: STEGEMANN, W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G. (ed.), *The Social Setting of Jesus and the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002, 169-193.
- ¹²⁴⁵ THEISSEN, G., WINTER, D., *The Quest for the Plausible Jesus: The Question of Criteria*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2002.
- ¹²⁴⁶ THOMAS, M., *A Christology of Christian Witnessing: Kenotic Christology Reconsidered*, Leuven 2002.
- ¹²⁴⁷ THUMPANIRAPPEL, G., *The Common Christological Declaration Between the Catholic Church and the Assyrian Church of the East*, Ephrem's Theological Journal 6,1 (2002), 75-100.
- ¹²⁴⁸ TILLAR, E.K., *Eschatological Images of Prophet and Priest in Edward Schillebeeckx's Theology of Suffering for Others*, The Heythrop Journal 43,1 (2002), 34-59.
- ¹²⁴⁹ TILLEY, T.W., „*O Caesarea Philippi*“: *On Starting Christology in the Right Place*, in: DEMPSEY, C.J., LOEWE, W.P. (ed.), *Theology and Sacred Scripture*, [Orbis Book] Maryknoll 2002, 135-161.
- ¹²⁵⁰ TOOM, T., *Thought Clothed With Sound. Augustine's Christological Hermeneutics in „De doctrina Christiana“*, [Lang] Bern 2002.
- ¹²⁵¹ TOVEY, D., *Narrative Strategies in the Prologue and the Metaphor of „o logos“ in John's Gospel*, Pacifica 15,2 (2002), 138-153.
- ¹²⁵² TROXLER, R.L., *Matt. 27.51-54 Reconsidered: Its Role in the Passion Narrative, Meaning and Origin*, New Testament Studies 48 (2002), 30-47.
- ¹²⁵³ TUCKETT, C., *The Disciples and the Messianic Secret in Mark*, in: DUENDERBERG, I., TUCKETT, Ch., SYREENI, K. (ed.), *Fair Play: Diversity and Conflicts in Early Christianity. Essays in Honor of Heikki Räisänen*, [Brill] Leiden 2002, 131-149.
- ¹²⁵⁴ TUCKETT, C.M., *Q and the Historical Jesus*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 213-241.
- ¹²⁵⁵ TURCESCU, L., „*Person*“ versus „*Individual*“, and Other Modern Misreadings of Gregory of Nissa, Modern Theology 18,4 (2002), 527-539.
- ¹²⁵⁶ ULFGARD, H., *In Quest of the Elevated Jesus: Reflections on the Angelomorphic Christology of the Book of Revelation within its Jewish Setting*, in: MÜLLER, M., TRONIER, H. (ed.), *The New Testament as Reception*, [Sheffield Academic Press] Sheffield 2002, 120-130.
- ¹²⁵⁷ VASSILIADIS, P., *Beyond „Theologia Crucis“: Jesus of Nazareth from Q to John via Paul (or John as a Radical Reinterpretation of Jesus of Nazareth)*, The Greek Orthodox Theological Review 47,1-4 (2002), 139-163.

- ¹²⁵⁸ VOORWINDE, S., *John's Prologue: Beyond some Impasses of Twentieth-Century Scholarship*, Westminster Theological Journal 64,1 (2002), 15-44.
- ¹²⁵⁹ WALKER-BYNUM, C., *The Blood of Christ in the Later Middle Ages*, Church History 71,4 (2002), 685-714.
- ¹²⁶⁰ WATSON, H.M., *Towards a Relevant Christology in India Today: An Appraisal of the Christologies of John Hick, Jürgen Moltmann and Jon Sobrino*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main 2002.
- ¹²⁶¹ WATT, J.G. VAN DER, *The Presence of Jesus through the Gospel of John*, Neotestamentica 36 (2002), 89-95.
- ¹²⁶² WELKER, M., *Who is Jesus Christ For Us Today?*, Harvard Theological Review 95,2 (2002), 129-146.
- ¹²⁶³ WELLUM, S.J., *Christ's Resurrection and Ours (1 Corinthians 15)*, The Southern Baptist Journal of Theology 6,3 (2002), 76-93.
- ¹²⁶⁴ WEREN, W., „*His Disciples Stole Him Away*” (*Mt 28,13*): A Rival Interpretation of Jesus' Resurrection, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 147-163.
- ¹²⁶⁵ WEST, J.L.A., *Aquinas on the Metaphysics of Esse in Christ*, The Thomist 66 (2002), 231-250.
- ¹²⁶⁶ WEYERMANN, M., VON ARX, U., KALLIS, A., *The Typologies of Adam-Christ and Eve-Mary, and their relationship to one another*, Anglican Theological Review 84,3 (2002), 609-626.
- ¹²⁶⁷ WHALLON, W., *The Jesus Rule*, [Bennett & Kitchel] East Lansing 2002.
- ¹²⁶⁸ WHEALEY, A., *Josephus on Jesus: The Testimonium Flavianum Controversy from Late Antiquity to Modern Times*, (Studies in Biblical Literature, vol. 36), [Lang] 2002.
- ¹²⁶⁹ WHITTERS, M.F., *Why Did the Bystanders Think Jesus Called Upon Elijah Before He Died (Mark 15:34-36)? The Markan Position*, Harvard Theological Review 95,1 (2002), 119-124.
- ¹²⁷⁰ WRIGHT, N.T., *Jesus' Resurrection and Christian Origins*, Gregorianum 84,3 (2002), 615-635.
- ¹²⁷¹ WRIGHT, N.T., *Jesus' Self-Understanding*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 47-61.
- ¹²⁷² WRIGHT, N.T., *The Contemporary Quest for Jesus*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2002.
- ¹²⁷³ WRIGHT, T.J., *Jesus' Resurrection and Christian Origins*, Gregorianum 83 (2002), 615-635.
- ¹²⁷⁴ YAGHJIAN, L.B., *Flannery O'Connor's Use of Symbol, Roger Haight's Christology, and the Religious Writer*, Theological Studies 63 (2002), 268-301.
- ¹²⁷⁵ YODER, J.H., *Preface to Theology: Christology and Theological Method*, [Brazos Press] Grand Rapids 2002.

¹²⁷⁶ ZAGZEBSKI, L., *The Incarnation and Virtue Ethics*, in: DAVIS, S.T., KENDALL, D., O'COLLINS, G. (ed.), *The Incarnation. An Interdisciplinary Symposium on the Incarnation of the Son of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2002, 313-331.

¹²⁷⁷ ZIJLSTRA, O., *Letting Go: Rethinking Kenosis*, [Lang] Bern, Berlin, Frankfurt am Main, Wien 2002.

2002: niemiecki — German — tedesco

- ¹²⁷⁸ AARDE, A.G. VAN, *Jesus als vaterloses Kind: eine kulturiübergreifende und sozialpsychologische Perspektive*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 98-111.
- ¹²⁷⁹ BARTCHY, S.S., *Der historische Jesus und die Umkehr der Ehre am Tisch*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 224-229.
- ¹²⁸⁰ BAUKE-RUEG, J., *Auferstehung als Aufstand. Hermeneutische Anfragen an eine gängige Deutung der Auferstehung*, Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 99,1 (2002), 76-108.
- ¹²⁸¹ BIELEFELD, P., *Erlösung vom Tod: Christus als Überwinder des Todes*, Erbe und Auftrag 78 (2002), 301-313.
- ¹²⁸² BIELEFELD, P., *Jesus Christus, das Bild des unsichtbaren Gottes*, Erbe und Auftrag 78 (2002), 382-393.
- ¹²⁸³ BUBEL, G., *Die Sache zur Sprache bringen: das Christusereignis in der Schriftauslegung Heinrich Schliers*, [Knecht] Frankfurt am Main 2002.
- ¹²⁸⁴ BÜHLER, P., *Kreuzestheologie und Soteriologie zwischen Neuem Testament und systematischer Theologie*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 265-281.
- ¹²⁸⁵ BUSCH, E., *Der theologische Ort der Christologie: Karl Barths Versöhnungslehre im Rahmen des Bundes*, Zeitschrift für dialektische Theologie 18,2 (2002), 121-137.
- ¹²⁸⁶ CRÜSEMAN, F., *Schrift und Auferstehung: Beobachtungen zur Wahrnehmung des auferstandenen Jesus bei Lukas und Paulus und zur Verhältnis der Testamente, Kirche und Israel* 17 (2002), 150-162.
- ¹²⁸⁸ CUVILLIER, É., *Die „Kreuzestheologie“ als Leseschlüssel zum Markusevangelium*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 107-150.
- ¹²⁸⁹ DASSMANN, E., *Die Christusfrömmigkeit des Bischofs Ambrosius von Mailand*, in: MARITANO, M. (ed.), *Historiam perscrutari. Miscellanea di studi offerti al prof. Ottorino Pasquato*, [LAS] Roma 2002, 653-672.
- ¹²⁹⁰ DEMARIS, R.E., *Die Taufe Jesu im Kontext der Ritualtheorie*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 43-52.
- ¹²⁹¹ DENKER, J., *Das Wort wurde messianischer Mensch. Die Theologie Karl Barths und die Theologie des Johannesprologs*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2002.
- ¹²⁹² DETTWILER, A., *Das Verständnis des Kreuzes Jesu im Kolosserbrief*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 81-105.

- ¹²⁹³ DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002.
- ¹²⁹⁴ DIEFENBACH, M., *Der Konflikt Jesu mit den „Juden“: ein Versuch zur Lösung der johanneischen Antijudaismus-Diskussion mit Hilfe des antiken Handlungsverständnisses*, [Aschendorff] Münster 2002.
- ¹²⁹⁵ EBNER, M., *Kreuzestheologie im Markusevangelium*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 151-168.
- ¹²⁹⁷ ECKERMANN, W., *Zur Christologie bei Simon Fidati von Cascia OESA (+1348) und Martin Luther (1483-1546)*, Augustiniana 52,2-4 (2002), 393-405.
- ¹²⁹⁸ ECKHOLT, M., „*Der Mensch, der von Gott kam*“: Zur Suche nach einer Grundlegung systematischer Christologie bei Joseph Moingt, Einführung: «Théologie du récit» als Antwort auf die bleibende Herausforderung der Theologie durch die Geschichte, Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie 124 (2002), 177-189.
- ¹²⁹⁹ ECKHOLT, M., *Die theologische Deutung des Todes Jesu am Kreuz als Opfer und Sühne: Wiederkehr eines umstrittenen Themas*, in: SÖDING, T. (ed.), *Eucharistie. Positionen katholischer Theologie*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2002, 59-86.
- ¹³⁰⁰ ECKSTEIN, H.J., WELKER, M. (ed.), *Die Wirklichkeit der Auferstehung*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen 2002.
- ¹³⁰¹ ESLER, P.F., *Jesus und die Reduzierung von Gruppenkonflikten: das Gleichnis vom barmherzigen Samaritaner im Rahmen der Theorie der sozialen Identität*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 197-211.
- ¹³⁰² FABRY, H.-J., SCHOLTISSEK, K., *Der Messias. Perspektiven des Alten und Neuen Testaments*, [Echter] Würzburg 2002.
- ¹³⁰³ FASSNACHT, M., *Das paulinische Wissenskonzept und seine soteriologische Relevanz*, in: LÖNING, K., FASSNACHT, M. (ed.), *Rettendes Wissen. Studien zum Fortgang weisheitlichen Denkens im Frühjudentum und im frühen Christentum*, [Ugarit-Verlag] Münster 2002, 185-227.
- ¹³⁰⁴ FISCHER, J., *Zur Hermeneutik christologischer Aussagen*, in: KÖRTNER, U.H.J. (ed.), *Jesus im 21. Jahrhundert. Bultmanns Jesusbuch und die heutige Jesusforschung*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2002, 189-198.
- ¹³⁰⁵ FRANKEMÖLLE, H., *Die Bedeutung der Christologie im christlich-jüdischen Dialog. Bibeltheologische und (päpstliche) Impulse*, Diakonia 33 (2002), 105-113.
- ¹³⁰⁶ FREY, J., *Der historische Jesus und der Christus der Evangelien*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus: Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 114)*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 273-336.
- ¹³⁰⁷ FREY, J., *Die „theologia crucifixi“ des Johannesevangeliums*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 169-238.
- ¹³⁰⁸ FREYNE, S., *Christologische Streitigkeiten unter den johanneischen Christen*, Concilium 38 (2002), 51-59.

- ¹³⁰⁹ FRIEDRICH, M., *Jesus Christus zwischen Juden und Heiden. Das Christusbild in der Germanenmission dargestellt am „Heliand“*, Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte 113 (2002), 313-328.
- ¹³¹⁰ GERDES, H., *Das Christusverständnis Sören Kierkegaards. Drei Arbeiten zu Kierkegaards Christologie 1960-1982*, [Spenner] Waltrop 2002.
- ¹³¹¹ GERWING, W., *Die Gottesherrschaftsbewegung Jesu*, [LIT] Münster 2002.
- ¹³¹² GHATTAS, M., *Die Christologie Didymos' des Blinden von Alexandria in den Schriften von Tura. Zur Entwicklung der Alexandrinischen Theologie des 4. Jahrhunderts*, [LIT] Münster, Hamburg, London 2002.
- ¹³¹³ GRESHAKE, G., *Jesus Christus und der Dialog der Weltreligionen*, Studia Missionalia 51 (2002), 219-231.
- ¹³¹⁴ GRILLMEIER, A., *Jesus der Christus im Glauben der Kirche.*, t. 2/3: Die Kirchen von Jerusalem und Antiochien nach 451 bis 600, [Herder] Freiburg, Basel, Wien 2002.
- ¹³¹⁵ GUIJARRO OPORTO, S., *Die politische Wirkung der Exorzismen Jesu: gesellschaftliche Reaktionen und Verteidigungsstrategien in der Beelzebul-Kontroverse*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 64-74.
- ¹³¹⁶ HAACKER, K., *Jesus - Messias Israels?*, in: HAACKER, K., *Versöhnung mit Israel. Exegetische Beiträge. (Veröffentlichungen der Kirchlichen Hochschule Wuppertal 5)*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2002, 49-64.
- ¹³¹⁷ HAACKER, K., *Jesus unter den Messiaskandidaten des antiken Judentums*, in: HAACKER, K., *Versöhnung mit Israel. Exegetische Beiträge. (Veröffentlichungen der Kirchlichen Hochschule Wuppertal 5)*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2002, 65-74.
- ¹³¹⁸ HAINTHALER, T., *Eine christologische Kontroverse Ende des 6. Jahrhunderts unter den Antiochenischen Patriarchen*, in: TAMCKE, M. (ed.), *Syriaca: zur Geschichte, Theologie, Liturgie und Gegenwartslage der syrischen Kirchen*, [LIT] Münster, Hamburg 2002, 197-211.
- ¹³¹⁹ HALDIMANN, K., *Kreuz - Wort vom Kreuz - Kreuzestheologie. Zu einer Begriffs differenzierung in der Paulusinterpretation*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 1-25.
- ¹³²⁰ HANSON, K.C., *Jesus und die „Freibeuter“: eine sozialwissenschaftliche Studie*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 123-134.
- ¹³²¹ HASITSCHKA, M., *Der Sohn Gottes - geliebt und geprüft. Zusammenhang von Taufe und Versuchung Jesu bei den Synoptikern*, in: NIEMAND, C. (ed.), *Forschungen zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt. Festschrift für Albert Fuchs*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main 2002, 71-80.
- ¹³²² HAYO, G., *Das Christusverständnis Sören Kierkegaards: drei Arbeiten zu Kierkegaards Christologie 1960-1982*, [Spenner] Waltrop 2002.
- ¹³²³ HECKEL, T.K., *Der Gekreuzigte bei Paulus und im Markusevangelium*, Biblische Zeitschrift 46,2 (2002), 190-204.

- ¹³²⁴ HENGEL, M., *Erwägungen zum Sprachgebrauch von christós bei Paulus und in der „vor-paulinischen“ Überlieferung*, in: HENGEL, M., *Paulus und Jakobus: kleine Schriften III*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 240-261.
- ¹³²⁵ HERGHELEGIU, M.-E., *Studien zur Christologie der Johannesoffenbarung*, Tübingen 2002.
- ¹³²⁶ HOFIUS, O., „Am dritten Tage auferstanden von den Toten“. Erwägungen zum Passiv EGEIRESTHAI in christologischen Aussagen des Neuen Testaments, in: HOFIUS, O., *Paulusstudien II (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 143)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 202-214.
- ¹³²⁷ HOFIUS, O., „Am dritten Tage auferstanden von den Toten“. Erwägungen zum Passiv egeiresthai in christologischen Aussagen des Neuen Testaments, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 93-106.
- ¹³²⁸ HOFIUS, O., „Erstgeborener vor aller Schöpfung“ - „Erstgeborener aus den Toten“. Erwägungen zu Struktur und Aussage des Christushymnus Kol 1,15-20, in: HOFIUS, O., *Paulusstudien II (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 143)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 215-233.
- ¹³²⁹ HOFIUS, O., *Christus als Schöpfungsmittler und Erlösungsmittler. Das Bekenntnis 1Kor 8,6 im Kontext der paulinischen Theologie*, in: HOFIUS, O., *Paulusstudien II (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 143)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 181-192.
- ¹³³⁰ HOFIUS, O., *Die Adam-Christus-Antithese und das Gesetz. Erwägungen zu Röm 5,12-21*, in: HOFIUS, O., *Paulusstudien II (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 143)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 62-103.
- ¹³³¹ JACKISH, J.G., *Der Geist, Christus und Kirche. Studien zum Verhältnis von Pneumatologie und Christologie in der Begründung der Ekklesiologie*, Heidelberg 2002.
- ¹³³² JUNG, F., *Soter. Studien zur Rezeption eines hellenistischen Ehrentitels im Neuen Testament*, [Aschendorff] Münster 2002.
- ¹³³³ KARRER, M., *Jesus, der Retter (Sôter). Zur Aufnahme eines hellenistischen Prädikats im Neuen Testament*, Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 93 (2002), 153-176.
- ¹³³⁴ KEARNS, R., *Der gewaltsam getötete und nach dem Tod verherrlichte Gerechte, Mutmaßungen zur Christologie 1* (2002), 2-31.
- ¹³³⁵ KELBER, W.H., *Der historische Jesus: Bedenken zur gegenwärtigen Diskussion aus der Perspektive mittelalterlicher, moderner und postmoderner Hermeneutik*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 15-66.
- ¹³³⁶ KEMPA, J., *Konsequenzen der Unterscheidung zwischen der Christologie „von oben“ und der Christologie „von unten“ in der Soteriologie*, Śląskie Studia Historyczno-Theologiczne 35,1 (2002), 26-42.
- ¹³³⁷ KESSLER, H., *Christologie*, in: SCHNEIDER, T. (ed.), *Handbuch der Dogmatik, t. 1: Prolegomena, Gotteslehre, Schöpfungslehre, Christologie, Pneumatologie*, [Patmos] Düsseldorf 2002², 241-442.

- ¹³³⁸ KISS, I., *Präexistenter Logos-Christus und Kultur*, in: SZAGUN, A.-K. (ed.), *Jugendkultur - Medienkultur. Exemplarische Begegnungsfelder von Christentum und Kultur (Rostocker theologische Studien 8)*, [LIT] Münster, Hamburg 2002, 279-285.
- ¹³³⁹ KLAPPERT, B., *Der Gott Israels im gekreuzigten Christus (2 Kor 5,19): kontextuelle Kreuztheologie in den Koordinaten von Israel, Mensch und Welt*, in: DRUBEL, S. (ed.), „Das Maß ist uns gegeben“: die Theologie des Kreuzes als Maß protestantischen Denkens und Handelns, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2002, 47-86.
- ¹³⁴⁰ KÖBER, B.W., *Jesus - der Heilige Gottes. Die Heiligkeit Jesu im Zeugnis der Synoptiker in ihrer Bedeutung für Theologie und Glauben*, Evangelische Theologie 62,4 (2002), 304-317.
- ¹³⁴¹ KONCSIK, I., *Erlösung durch das Opfer Jesu Christi? Ansätze einer ontologischen Bestimmung*, Münchener theologische Zeitschrift 53 (2002), 220-235.
- ¹³⁴² KÖRTNER, U.H.J. (ed.), *Jesus im 21. Jahrhundert. Bultmanns Jesusbuch und die heutige Jesusforschung*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2002.
- ¹³⁴³ KRAFFT, F., *Christus ruft in die Himmelsapotheke: Die Verbildung des Heilalldsrufs durch Christus als Apotheker*, Begleitbuch und Katalog zur Ausstellung im Museum Altomünster (29. November 2002 bis 26. Januar 2003), [Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft] Stuttgart 2002.
- ¹³⁴⁴ KRAPP, M., *Calvins Lehre vom „munus triplex Christi“ in Verbindung mit Bions „Lernen durch Erfahrung“ als Anknüpfungspunkt für ein Nachdenken über das Wesen von pastoralpsychologischer Supervision*, Transformationen 2,2 (2002), 31-81.
- ¹³⁴⁵ LAAKSONEN, J., *Jesus und das Land. Das gelobte Land in der Verkündigung Jesu*, [Abo Akademi Univ. Press] Abo 2002.
- ¹³⁴⁶ LABAHN, M., „Heiland der Welt“. *Der gesandte Gottessohn und der römische Kaiser - ein Thema johanneischer Christologie?*, in: LABAHN, M., ZANGENBERG, J. (ed.), *Zwischen den Reichen: Neues Testament und Römische Herrschaft. Vorträge auf der Ersten Konferenz der European Association for Biblical Studies*, Tübingen, Basel 2002, 147-173.
- ¹³⁴⁷ LICHTENBERGER, H., *Messiasvorstellungen in Qumran und die neutestamentliche Christologie*, Communio viatorum 44,2 (2002), 139-160.
- ¹³⁴⁸ LINDEMANN, A., *Jesus als der Christus bei Paulus und Lukas. Erwägungen zum Verhältnis von Bekenntnis und historischer Erkenntnis in der neutestamentlichen Christologie*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 429-461.
- ¹³⁴⁹ LÖHR, H., *Jesus und der Nomos aus dem Sicht des entstehenden Christentums: Zum Jesus-Bild im ersten Jahrhundert n. Chr. und zu unserem Jesus-Bild*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 337-354.
- ¹³⁵⁰ LOVE, S.L., *Jesus: der Heiler der blutflüssigen Frau im Matthäusevangelium: eine sozialwissenschaftliche Untersuchung*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 86-97.

- ¹³⁵¹ LÜDEMANN, G., *Die Auferweckung Jesu von den Toten. Ursprung und Geschichte einer Selbstdäuschung*, [zu Klampen] Lüneburg 2002.
- ¹³⁵² LUDWIG, R., *Jesus*, [Gütersloher] Gütersloh 2002.
- ¹³⁵³ LUZ, U., *Jesus als der Christus bei Paulus und Lukas: Erwägungen zum Verhältnis von Bekenntnis und historischer Erkenntnis in der neutestamentlichen Christologie*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus: Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 114)*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 429-461.
- ¹³⁵⁴ LUZ, U., *Warum zog Jesus nach Jerusalem?*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus: Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 114)*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 409-427.
- ¹³⁵⁵ MACCORMACK, B.L., *Barths grundsätzlicher Chalkedonismus?*, Zeitschrift für dialektische Theologie 18,2 (2002), 138-173.
- ¹³⁵⁶ MALINA, B.J., *Sozialwissenschaftliche Methodik in der historischen Jesusforschung*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 11-22.
- ¹³⁵⁷ MARX, F., „Ich aber sage Ihnen“: *Christusfiguren im Werk Thomas Manns*, [Klostermann] Frankfurt am Main 2002.
- ¹³⁵⁸ MEYER, B., *Christologie im Schatten der Shoah - im Licht Israels. Der amerikanische und der deutsche Diskurs am Beispiel von Paul van Buren und Friedrich-Wilhelm Marquardt*, Heidelberg 2002.
- ¹³⁵⁹ MÜNCH-LABACHER, G., *Cyrill von Alexandrien: Gottessohnschaft Jesu*, in: GEERLINGS, W. (ed.), *Theologen der christlichen Antike: eine Einführung*, [Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft] Darmstadt 2002, 115-128.
- ¹³⁶⁰ NIEBUHR, K.-W., *Jesu Wirken, Weg und Geschick. Zum Ansatz einer Theologie des Neuen Testaments in ökumenischer Perspektive*, Theologische Literaturzeitung 127,1 (2002), 3-22.
- ¹³⁶¹ PETERSEN, S., *Die Weiblichkeit Jesu Christi*, in: KLINGER, E., BÖHM, S., FRANZ, T. (ed.), *Die zwei Geschlechter und der eine Gott*, [Echter] Würzburg 2002, 97-123.
- ¹³⁶² PFÜLLER, W., *Der Tod Jesu - Manifestation der göttlichen Heilsmacht, nich Grund des menschliches Heils: Stauropologische Perspektiven*, Münchener theologische Zeitschrift 53 (2002), 236-250.
- ¹³⁶³ PILHOFER, P., *Die Auferstehung Jesu. Bemerkungen zu einer überflüssigen Debatte*, in: Pilhofer, P., *Die frühen Christen und ihre Welt. Greifswalder Aufsätze 1996-2001*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 92-105.
- ¹³⁶⁴ PILHOFER, P., *kreittonos diathekes eggouos: die Bedeutung der Präexistenzchristologie für die Theologie des Hebräerbriefs*, in: PILHOFER, P., BÖRSTINGHAUS, J., EBEL, E. (ed.), *Die frühen Christen und ihre Welt: Greifswalder Aufsätze 1996-2001*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 58-72.

- ¹³⁶⁵ PRATSCHER, W., *Die Sündlosigkeit Jesu im Neuen Testament*, Berliner theologische Zeitschrift 19 (2002), 159-174.
- ¹³⁶⁶ PRITZKE, F., *Rechtfertigungslehre und Christologie. Eine Untersuchung zu ihrem Zusammenhang in der dogmatischen und homiletischen Arbeit und in den Predigten des jungen Iwand*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2002.
- ¹³⁶⁷ RESE, M., *Exegetische Anmerkungen zu G. Lüdemanns Deutung der Auferstehung Jesu*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 55-71.
- ¹³⁶⁸ RINKER, C., *Jesus als Gerichtsprediger? Auseinandersetzung mit einem wieder aktuell gewordenen Thema*, Zeitschrift für Neues Testament 9 (2002), 2-14.
- ¹³⁶⁹ ROCHA E MELO, L., *Die Mysterien des Lebens Jesu in den geistlichen Schulen vor und während des 16. Jahrhunderts*, Communio 31,1 (2002), 34-49.
- ¹³⁷⁰ ROHRBAUGH, R.L., *Ethnozentrismus und geschichtliche Fragen: die Frage nach dem messianischen Bewusstsein Jesu*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 212-223.
- ¹³⁷¹ RÖHSER, G., *Hat Jesus die Hölle gepredikt? Gericht, Vorherbestimmung und Weltende im frühen Christentum*, Zeitschrift für Neues Testament 9 (2002), 26-37.
- ¹³⁷² RONDEZ, P., *Ein Zentrum paulinischer Theologie? Eine pneumatologische Erschließung des Zusammenhangs von Soteriologie und Christologie anhand von Gal 5,25*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 59-79.
- ¹³⁷³ RONIG, F.J., *Wie kommen Bilder des neutestamentlichen Christus in den alttestamentlichen Psalter?*, Ein Beitrag zur Ikonographie des Psalters, erläutert mit Bildern der Passion und des Ostersieges Christi in Psalterien des frühen Mittelalters, in: BRANDSCHEIDT, R., MENDE, T. (ed.), *Schöpfungsplan und Heilsgeschichte: Festschrift für Ernst Haag zum 70. Geburtstag*, [Paulinus] Trier 2002, 195-234.
- ¹³⁷⁴ RUDDIES, H., *Christologie und Versöhnungslehre bei Karl Barth*, Zeitschrift für dialektische Theologie 18,2 (2002), 174-189.
- ¹³⁷⁵ SCHEFFCZYK, L., *Die Auferstehung Jesu Christi - universales Zeichen der Hoffnung*, in: STUMPF, G. (ed.), *In der Erwartung des ewigen Lebens. 10. Theologische Sommerakademie in Dießen 2002*, Andechs 2002, 45-60.
- ¹³⁷⁶ SCHILSON, A., *Liturgie als Ort der Gegenwart und Wirksamkeit der Geheimnisse des Lebens Jesu*, Communio 31,1 (2002), 22-33.
- ¹³⁷⁷ SCHÖNBORN, C., *Gott sandte seinen Sohn. Christologie*, [Bonifatius] Paderborn 2002.
- ¹³⁷⁸ SCHÖNDORF, H., *Warum musste Jesus leiden? Eine neue Konzeption der Soteriologie*, Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie 124,4 (2002), 440-467.
- ¹³⁷⁹ SCHRÖTER, J., *Der historische Jesus in seinem jüdischen Umfeld: Eine Bestandsaufnahme angesichts der neueren Diskussion*, Biblica 83 (2002), 563-573.
- ¹³⁸⁰ SCHRÖTER, J., BRUCKER, R. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002.

- ¹³⁸¹ SCHRÖTER, J., *Von der Historizität der Evangelien: Ein Beitrag zur gegenwärtigen Diskussion um den historischen Jesus*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 163-212.
- ¹³⁸² SCHÜSSLER FIORENZA, E., *Der wirkliche Jesus? Feministische Anfragen an die sozi-alwissenschaftliche Jesusforschung*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 23-32.
- ¹³⁸³ SCHÜTZ, C., *Die Mysterien des Lebens Jesu als Prisma des Glaubens*, Communio 31,1 (2002), 8-21.
- ¹³⁸⁴ SÖDING, T., „*Ich und der Vater sind eins*“ (Joh 10,30). *Die johanneische Christologie vor dem Anspruch des Hauptgebotes (Dtn 6,4f)*, Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 93 (2002), 177-199.
- ¹³⁸⁵ SÖDING, T., *Erscheinung, Vergebung und Sendung: Joh 21 als Zeugnis entwickelten Osterglaubens*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Resurrection in the New Testament (Festschrift J. Lambrecht)*, [Leuven Univ. Press] Leuven 2002, 207-232.
- ¹³⁸⁶ STEGEMANN, E.W., *Jesu Stellung im Judentum seiner Zeit*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 237-245.
- ¹³⁸⁷ STICKELBROECK, M., *Christologie im Horizont der Seinsfrage. Über die epistemologischen und metaphysischen Vor-aussetzungen des Bekennnisses zur universalen Heilsmittlerschaft Jesu Christi*, [EOS-Verlag] St. Ottilien 2002.
- ¹³⁸⁸ STOLINA, R., *Tod und Heil. Zur Heilsbedeutung des Todes Jesu*, Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie 44,1 (2002), 89-106.
- ¹³⁸⁹ STOLLE, V., „*Der belle Morgenstern*“: *Die Venus als Christussymbol*, Lutherische Theologie und Kirche 26 (2002), 49-68.
- ¹³⁹⁰ STRAUB, E., *Der Irdische als der Auferstandene. Kritische Theologie bei Johannes ohne ein Wort vom Kreuz*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 239-264.
- ¹³⁹¹ STRECKER, C., *Jesus und die Besessenen: zum Umgang mit Alterität im Neuen Testament am Beispiel der Exorzismen Jesu*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 53-63.
- ¹³⁹² STUHLMACHER, P., *Jesus Christus - Für uns gekreuzigt und auferweckt*, in: STUHLMACHER, P., *Biblische Theologie und Evangelium. Gesammelte Aufsätze (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 146)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 302-316.
- ¹³⁹³ THEISSEN, G., *Die politische Dimension des Wirkens Jesu*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 112-122.
- ¹³⁹⁴ THOMAS, G., *Der für uns „gerichtete Richter“: kritische Erwägungen zu Karl Barths Versöhnungslehre*, Zeitschrift für dialektische Theologie 18,2 (2002), 211-225.
- ¹³⁹⁵ TOBLER, S., *Jesu Gottverlassenheit als Heilsereignis in der Spiritualität Chiara Lubichs: Ein Beitrag zur Überwindung der Sprachnot in der Soteriologie*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002.

- ¹³⁹⁶ TOIT DU, D.S., *Der unähnliche Jesus: Eine kritische Evaluierung der Entstehung des Differenzkriteriums und seiner geschichts- und erkenntnistheoretischen Voraussetzungen*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 89-129.
- ¹³⁹⁷ VANONI, G., *Blinde Flecke bei christlicher Wahrnehmung? Versuch über Johannes 1,14-17*, in: KÄPPELI, S. (ed.), *Lesarten des jüdisch-christlichen Dialoges. Festschrift zum 70. Geburtstag von Clemens Thoma*, [Lang] Bern, Berlin, Frankfurt am Main, Wien 2002, 307-320.
- ¹³⁹⁸ VOLLENWEIDER, S., *Christus als Weisheit. Gedanken zu einer bedeutsamen Weichenstellung in der frühchristlichen Theologiegeschichte*, in: VOLLENWEIDER, S., *Horizonte neutestamentlicher Christologie. Studien zu Paulus und zur frühchristlichen Theologie (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 144)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 29-51.
- ¹³⁹⁹ VOLLENWEIDER, S., *Der Menschgewordene als Ebenbild Gottes. Zum frühchristlichen Verständnis der *Imago Dei**, in: VOLLENWEIDER, S., *Horizonte neutestamentlicher Christologie. Studien zu Paulus und zur frühchristlichen Theologie (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 144)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002, 53-70.
- ¹⁴⁰⁰ VOLLENWEIDER, S., *Horizonte neutestamentlicher Christologie. Studien zu Paulus und zur frühchristlichen Theologie*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2002.
- ¹⁴⁰¹ VOLLENWEIDER, S., *Zwischen Monotheismus und Engelchristologie. Überlegungen zur Früchgeschichte des Christusglaubens*, Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 99,1 (2002), 21-44.
- ¹⁴⁰² VOSS, F., *Das Wort vom Kreuz und die menschliche Vernunft. Eine Untersuchung zur Soteriologie des 1. Korintherbriefes*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Göttingen 2002.
- ¹⁴⁰³ VOUGA, F., *Ist die Kreuzestheologie das hermeneutische Zentrum des Neuen Testaments?*, in: DETTWILER, A., ZUMSTEIN, J. (ed.), *Kreuzestheologie im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr] Tübingen 2002, 283-326.
- ¹⁴⁰⁴ WALTER, N., *Der Mose-Roman des Artapanos und die Frage nach einer Theios-Anér-Vorstellung im hellenistischen Judentum sowie nach „paganen“ Einflüssen auf die neutestamentliche Christologie*, in: LICHTENBERGER, H., OEGEMA, G.S. (ed.), *Jüdische Schriften in ihrem antik-jüdischen und urchristlichen Kontext*, [Gütersloher] Gütersloh 2002, 284-303.
- ¹⁴⁰⁵ WENGST, K., *Der Jesus der Evangelien und die Chassidim in der rabbinischen Literatur*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Jesus in neuen Kontexten*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2002, 246-254.
- ¹⁴⁰⁶ WILK, F., *Jesus und die Völker in der Sicht der Synoptiker*, Berlin, New York 2002.
- ¹⁴⁰⁷ WOJCIECHOWSKA, K., *Die christozentrische Perspektive der Exegese von Oscar Cullmann*, in: GÓDZ, K., *Zwycięstwo wiary*, Lublin 2002, 37-51.

- ¹⁴⁰⁸ WOLTER, M., „*Gericht*“ und „*Heil*“ bei Jesus von Nazareth und Johannes dem Täufer: *Semantische und pragmatische Beobachtungen*, in: BRUCKER, R., SCHRÖTER, J. (ed.), *Der historische Jesus. Tendenzen und Perspektiven der gegenwärtigen Forschung*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2002, 355-392.
- ¹⁴⁰⁹ ZIMMERMANN, R., *Jenseits von Historie und Kerygma. Zum Ansatz einer wirkungsästhetischen Christologie des Neuen Testaments*, in: KÖRTNER, U.H.J. (ed.), *Jesus im 21. Jahrhundert. Bultmanns Jesusbuch und die heutige Jesusforschung*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2002, 153-188.

INDEKSY

INDEXES

INDICI

Index of authors — Indeks autorów — Indice degli autori

- Aarde, A.G. van**
284, 991, 992, 1278
- Abdul-Masih, M.T.**
285, 792
- Abernathy, D.**
993
- Adam, A.K.M.**
286
- Adamczewski, B.**
669
- Adamska, J.**
670
- Afonsky, G.**
287
- Agua, A. del**
950, 951
- Aichele, G.**
994
- Alangaram, A.**
288
- Albanesi, N.**
793
- Aletti, J.-N.**
874, 995
- Alexandre, M.**
875
- Alfeyev, H.**
876
- Alomía, K.M.**
242
- Alvarez Valdés, A.**
138, 952, 953
- Amato, A.**
90, 91, 243, 794, 795
- Amsler, F.**
877
- Anatharackal, T.**
996
- Anderson, D.R.**
289
- Andia, Y. de**
163
- Anikuzhikattil, T.**
997
- Antes, P.**
3
- Arens, E.**
244
- Armogathe, J.-R.**
671
- Armstrong, J.H.**
998, 999
- Arnal, W.E.**
290
- Asiedu-Peprah, M.**
291
- Asselt, W.J. van**
861
- Association des Patrologues Africaines**
164
- Awwad, J.**
292
- Ayán Calvo, J.J.**
954, 954a

- Baarlink, H.**
862
- Backhaus, K.**
561
- Badiola Saenz de Ugarte, J.A.**
955
- Baert, B.**
1000
- Baker, L.R.**
293
- Baker, W.R.**
1001
- Baldraithe, E. de**
294
- Baldwin, L.V.**
1002
- Balserak, J.**
1003
- Balter, L.**
4
- Balthasar, H.U. von**
5
- Barbi, A.**
797, 798
- Barclift, P.L.**
295
- Bardet, S.**
165, 878
- Bardski, K.**
672
- Barile, R.**
799
- Bartchy, S.S.**
1004, 1279
- Bartnik, Cz.S.**
6
- Bartolomé, J.J.**
245, 246, 247, 956
- Barton, S.C.**
296, 297
- Barzaghi, G.**
800
- Baslez, M.-F.**
166
- Basset, L.**
879
- Bassler, J.M.**
1005
- Bastianel, S.**
92
- Bateman, H.W.**
298
- Bathrellos, D.**
299
- Batlogg, A.R.**
562
- Battaglia, V.**
93, 94
- Bauckham, R.**
300
- Bauer, O.**
880
- Baugh, L.**
95, 96
- Bauke-Rueg, J.**
1280
- Bauschke, M.**
563, 564
- Bayne, T.**
301
- Baynes, L.**
1006

- Beaton, R.**
1007
- Beavis, M.-A.**
302
- Beck, H.W.**
565
- Bednarz, M.**
7, 673
- Beeck, F.J. van**
303
- Beek, A. van de**
1008
- Behr, J.**
304
- Bela, T.**
674
- Bell, R.H.**
1009, 1010
- Bellows, K.R.L.**
305
- Ben-Chorin, S.**
306
- Benavent Vidal, E.**
957
- Bendinelli, G.**
97
- Beneti, D.J.**
307
- Bennett, C.**
308
- Benoist, J.**
167
- Bergamini, A.**
801
- Bessler-Northcutt, J.**
309
- Bielefeld, P.**
1281, 1282
- Bieringer, R.**
1011
- Biffi, G.**
8, 98, 802, 958
- Biffi, I.**
99
- Bilski, M.**
675
- Blanchard, Y.-M.**
168
- Blinzler, J.**
100
- Blocher, H.**
881
- Blount, D.**
1012
- Blowers, P.M.**
310
- Bock, D.L.**
1013, 1014, 1015
- Bockmuehl, M.**
311, 312
- Boers, H.**
1016
- Boff, L.**
139
- Bogacz, R.**
676, 677
- Bogaert, P.-M.**
882
- Bokwa, I.**
9, 10
- Bondioli, C.M.**
803

- Bonhoeffer, D.**
101, 1017
- Bonilla, M.**
1018
- Bonney, W.**
1019
- Bony, P.**
804
- Bordato, B.**
805
- Bordoni, M.**
615, 806
- Borgonovo, G.**
807
- Borowski, W.**
11
- Borrmans, M.**
169
- Borse, U.**
566
- Boschi, B.G.**
808
- Boschini, P.**
809
- Bösen, W.**
678
- Botella Cubells, V.**
248, 959
- Botha, P.J.**
1020
- Bouteneff, P.C.**
313
- Braaten, C.E.**
314, 1021
- Bracke, J.W.**
315
- Brambilla, F.G.**
810
- Brandt, P.-Y.**
170, 883
- Bratu, M.**
171
- Breuning, W.**
567
- Brito, E.**
172, 884
- Brom, L.J. van den**
316
- Brondos, D.**
317, 318
- Brouwer, R.R.**
863
- Brown, C.**
319
- Brown, D.**
1022
- Brown, R.E.**
249
- Brown, S.A.**
1112
- Brucker, R.**
1380
- Brunstad, P.O.**
320
- Bruteau, B.**
321
- Bryan, S.M.**
1023
- Bryant, R.A.**
322
- Bubel, G.**
1283

- Buckley, T.** 323
Buczek, J. 12
Budi Kleden, P. 568
Bühler, P. 1284
Burge, G.M. 1024
Burgess, A.R. 1025
Burnet, R. 885
Burns, C.E. 1026
Busch, E. 1285
Bush, M.D. 324
Busi, G. 102
Byrne, B. 1027
Byrskog, S. 1028
Caba, J. 250
Cadavid Duque, A. 960
Caffort, M. 173
Cahill, M. 1029
Cahill, T. 325
Calaon, P.M. 103
Caldevilla Portilla, J.J. 961
Callahan, J. 326
Callan, T. 327, 328
Canobbio, G. 811
Carbonero, O. 140
Carr, D.M. 1030
Carrier, R. 329
Casalini, N. 812
Casey, M. 1031
Cassiday, A.M.C. 330
Castillo Solano, E. 251
Casula, L. 813
Cattaneo, E. 814
Cavalcoli, G. 104
Caviglia, G. 105
Cerami, C. 815

- Cerbelaud, D.** 174
Chaignon, F. de 175
Chambers, E. 331
Chan, M.L.Y. 332
Chantin, P. 176
Charalampidis, C.P. 106
Chardonnens, D. 886
Charlesworth, H.J. 816
Chatelion Counet, P. 141
Chazelle, C. 333
Chediath, G. 1032
Chenchiah, P. 334
Chilton, B.D. 177, 335, 1033, 1034, 1035
Cholvy, G. 178
Chouraqui, J.-M. 179
Chrostowski, W. 13, 14, 336
Chryssavgis, J. 337
Cifrak, M. 569
Claesson, B. 142
Clifford, A.M. 1036
Cnockaert, A. 180
Coacle, S. 1037
Coda, P. 817
Coll, N. 338
Collange, J.-F. 887
Collins, R.F. 1038
Colzani, G. 107
Comeau, G. 888
Condra, E. 1039
Connell, M.F. 339
Constas, N.P. 1040
Cook, M.L. 679
Copan, P. 340
Corbin, M. 889
Cordovilla Pérez, Á. 962
Corley, B. 1041

- Corsi, S.** 108
Costa Prado, F. 143
Cots Dorca, A. 963
Coyle, K. 1042
Cozzi, A. 818
Craffert, P.F. 1043, 1044, 1045
Craig, W.L. 341
Cronjé, S.W. 1046
Cross, R. 342, 343, 1047, 1048
Crossan, J.D. 344, 1049, 1050
Crusemann, F. 1051, 1286
Cserháti, M. 345
Cuvillier, É. 890, 1288
Czyżewski, B. 15
D'Souza, F. 357
Dabney, D.L. 346
Daley, B.E. 1052, 1053, 1054
- Danielewicz, Z.** 680
Darling-Smith, B. 1055
Dassmann, E. 1289
Davidson, I. 347, 1056
Davies, O. 1057
Davis, S.T. 1058, 1059
Dawes, G.W. 348
Dąbrowski, W. 16
De Bhaldraithe, E. 349
Deacy, C.R. 350
Dearborn, K. 1060
Dearman, J.A. 1061
Deiana, G. 819
Delisle, P. 181
DeMaris, R.E. 1062, 1290
Denaux, A. 864, 1063
Denis, H. 182
Denken, M. 891, 892

- Denker, J.**
1291
- Deppe, D.B.**
1064
- Depuydt, L.**
1065
- Derickson, G.W.**
351
- Derrett, J.D.**
1066
- Destro, A.**
1067
- Dettwiler, A.**
1292, 1293
- Devillers, L.**
893
- DeVilliers, P.G.**
865
- Dewey, A.J.**
352, 353, 1068
- Dhavamony, M.**
354
- Di Ceglie, R.**
820
- Dianich, S.**
109
- Diefenbach, M.**
1294
- Dola, T.**
17, 681, 682
- Dong-Kun, K.**
1069
- Donneaud, H.**
894
- Donnelly, D.**
355
- Doré, J.**
204
- Dorfmann-Lazarev, I.**
183
- Dowling, M.**
1070, 1071
- Drączkowski, F.**
683
- Dreyer, Y.**
356
- Dubis, M.**
358
- Ducay, A.**
110
- Dulles, A.**
359
- Dumm, D.**
360
- Dunn, G.**
361
- Dunn, G.D.**
362
- Dunn, J.D.G.**
363, 364, 1072, 1073
- Dupuis, J.**
184, 365
- Dupuy, M.**
185
- Duquoc, C.**
895, 896
- Durand, G.-M. de**
897, 898
- Durrwell, F.-X.**
186

- Ebner, M.**
1295
- Eck, S.**
187
- Eckermann, W.**
1297
- Eckholt, M.**
1298, 1299
- Eckstein, H.J.**
1300
- Eddy, P.R.**
366
- Elenga, Y.C.**
367
- Elliff, J.**
1074, 1075
- Elliott, J.H.**
1076
- Ellis, E.E.**
368, 369
- Eloy Clarey, R.**
252
- Emery, G.**
188
- Endo, M.**
1077
- Erdozain, L.**
964
- Eriksson, S.**
370
- Erlemann, K.**
570
- Eskola, T.**
371
- Esler, P.F.**
1078, 1301
- Espeja Pardo, J.**
253
- Espezel, A.**
189
- Essen, G.**
571, 572
- Euler, W.A.**
1079
- Evans, C.A.**
340, 372, 373, 374, 1080, 1081,
1082, 1083, 1084
- Evans, C.S.**
1085
- Ezech, U.A.**
375
- Fabris, R.**
821
- Fabry, H.-J.**
1302
- Fałkowski, M.**
684
- Farmer, R.L.**
376
- Farrugia, E.G.**
573
- Faßnacht, M.**
1303
- Fedorov, V.**
822
- Fédou, M.**
190, 191, 899, 900
- Fee, G.**
1086
- Ferdek, B.**
685

- Ferguson, D.**
663
- Ferguson, S.B.**
1087
- Fernández González, D.**
965
- Ferrer Arellano, J.**
966
- Ferrer Barriendos, V.**
967
- Fic, L.**
18
- Fischer, J.**
1304
- Fisichella, R.**
254
- Fitschen, K.**
574
- Fletcher-Louis, C.H.T.**
1088
- Flint, T.P.**
377
- Forest, A.**
192
- Forte, B.**
111, 255, 901, 968
- Fortna, R.T.**
378, 1089
- Foster, P.**
1090
- Fourcade, M.**
193
- Franco Martinez, C.-A.**
686
- Frankemölle, H.**
1305
- Freed, E.D.**
379
- Freeman, L.**
902
- Frenschkowski, M.**
1091
- Frey, J.**
1306, 1307
- Freyne, S.**
823, 1308
- Friedrich, M.**
1309
- Fuchs, V.**
194
- Funk, R.W.**
380, 1092
- Gagey, H.-J.**
903
- Gagliardi, M.**
824
- Gallez, E.M.**
904
- Gallo, L.A.**
256
- Galloway, A.D.**
1093
- Galot, J.**
195, 196, 825
- Gambarotto, L.**
197
- Gamberini, P.**
112
- García Martínez, F.**
969

- García Pérez, J.M.** 263
García-Moreno, A. 257
Gardocki, D. 19, 687, 688, 689
Garrigues, J.-M. 198
Garuti, P. 113
Gaśpar, V. 866
Gebauer, R. 575
Geering, L. 381
Geest, P. van 1094
Gellel, A.-M. 382
Gerdes, H. 1310
Gerwing, M. 576
Gerwing, W. 1311
Gesché, A. 199
Ghattas, M. 577, 1312
Gherardini, B. 114, 826
Gibbs, J.M. 1095
Gibert, P. 905
Giesen, H. 578
Giglioni, P. 107
Gillman, F.M. 1096
Gillman, J. 1097
Giménez-Rico, E.S. 970
Gire, P. 200
Gironés Guillem, G. 258
Gisel, P. 906
Głażewski, J. 690
Godzieba, A.B. 1036
Godzieba, A.J. 1036
Gomez, E. 259
Gondreau, P. 1098
Gonsalves, F. 1099
González de Cardedal, O. 260
Goshen-Gottstein, A. 1100
Götz, T.J. 504
Goulder, M. 1101

- Gounelle, A.**
907
- Góralczyk, P.**
691
- Górka, B.**
20, 21, 692
- Góźdź, K.**
693
- Grabowski, M.**
694
- Grau, A.**
201
- Green, J.B.**
383
- Gregersen, N.H.**
384
- Grelot, P.**
908
- Greshake, G.**
1313
- Grévy, J.**
202
- Grillmeier, A.**
115, 1314
- Grosse, S.**
579
- Guerra Gómez, M.**
971
- Guerra Suárez, L.M.**
261
- Guijarro Oporto, S.**
385, 972, 1315
- Guillemand, J.-M.**
194
- Guillemain, E.**
1102
- Guillet, J.**
909, 910
- Gunton, C.E.**
386
- Guttenberger, G.**
1103
- Gwynne, P.**
387
- Haacker, K.**
1316, 1317
- Habermas, G.R.**
388, 1104
- Hagop, J.**
463
- Hahn, F.**
1105
- Haight, R.**
1106
- Hainthaler, T.**
580, 1318
- Haldimann, K.**
1319
- Hammer, P.L.**
389
- Hanc, W.**
22
- Hanna, K.F.A.**
116
- Hanson, K.C.**
1107, 1320
- Harrison, N.V.**
1108
- Hasitschka, M.**
1321

- Hatem, J.**
911
- Hayo, G.**
1322
- Hays, R.B.**
1109
- Hebblethwaite, B.**
390
- Heckel, T.K.**
1323
- Hedrick, C.W.**
1110
- Heil, J.P.**
391
- Heim, S.M.**
1111
- Heindl, B.**
581
- Hengel, M.**
582, 583, 1324
- Heras Oliver, G.**
262
- Herbst, T.J.**
392
- Hercsik, D.**
584
- Herghelegiu, M.-E.**
1325
- Herranz Marco, M**
263
- Herren, M.W.**
1112
- Hertog, G.C.**
144
- Herzog, W.R.**
1113
- Heyward, C.**
393
- Hide, K.**
394
- Hipp, S.A.**
395
- Hobbs, T.R.**
1114
- Hofius, O.**
1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330
- Holmen, T.**
396, 397
- Holmes, S.R.**
398
- Hooker, M.D.**
399, 1115
- Hoover, R.W.**
1116, 1117
- Houtman, C.**
145
- Hryniiewicz, W.**
23, 24, 664
- Huber, K.**
585, 586
- Hughes, C.T.**
400, 453
- Hüneburg, M.**
587, 588
- Hutter, J.**
264
- Ilski, K.**
695
- Inbody, T.**
1118

- Ingolfsland, D.**
401, 1119
- Irmer, M.**
589
- Irudhayasamy, R.J.**
1120
- Isherwood, L.**
1121
- Iwiński, G.**
696
- Izquierdo Garcia, A.**
973
- Jackelén, A.**
146
- Jackish, J.G.**
1331
- Jackson, P.**
402
- Jacob, M.**
403
- Jacques, G.**
912
- Jankowski, A.**
697
- Jankowski, S.**
698
- Jarzewicz, M.**
662
- Jayamani, P.M.**
404
- Je'Adayibe, G.D.**
405, 1122
- Jensen, D.H.**
406
- Jenson, R.W.**
407, 1123, 1124
- Jeremias, J.**
1125
- Jeyamani, P.M.**
1126
- Jeż, A.**
699
- Jędrzejewski, S.**
700
- Ji-Sun Kim, G.**
408, 1127
- Johnson, E.A.**
409
- Johnson, L.T.**
410
- Jongeneel, J.A.B.**
147
- Jossa, G.**
827
- Journet, C.**
913
- Jung, F.**
1332
- Kabasélé, F.**
203
- Kaczmarek, J.**
25
- Kaczor, K.**
204, 701
- Kalantzis, G.**
1128
- Kallis, A.**
1266

- Kamal Fahim Awad, H.** 117
Kampling, R. 590
Kapic, K.M. 411
Karczewski, J. 702
Karotempel, S. 107
Karrer, M. 1333
Karski, K. 26
Kasilowski, P. 703, 704
Kasper, W. 118, 205, 412, 591, 705, 974
Kearns, R. 1334
Keating, D. 413
Keating, J.F. 414
Keefe, D.J. 1129
Kelber, W.H. 1335
Keller, J.E. 665
Kempa, J. 1336
Kempiak, R. 27
Kendall, D. 1058
Kereszty, R.A. 1130
Kessler, H. 119, 1337
Keuss, J.F. 1131
Kevern, P. 1132
Kędzierski, J. 28
Kijas, Z.J. 706
Kilgallen, J.J. 1133
Kim, D.-Y. 1134
Kim, S. 1135
Kirby, P. 1136
Kirk, A. 415
Kirschleger, P.-Y. 206
Kiss, I. 1338
Klappert, B. 416, 1339
Klausnitzer, W. 592
Kleinig, J.W. 666
Klich, E.A. 707
Klinger, E. 593

- Kloska, A.** 29
Klumbies, P.-G. 594
Klünder, W.-U. 595
Kłodkowski, P. 30
Knoppler, T. 596
Köber, B.W. 1340
Köberlin, G. 504
Koester, C.R. 417
Kolb, R. 1137
Konat, J.A. 418
Koncsik, I. 597, 598, 1341
Kopenhagen-Urian, J. 207
Koperski, V. 1138
Körtner, U.H.J. 1342
Kowalczyk, M. 708, 709
Kowalski, T. 828, 914
Kozyra, J. 31, 32
Krafft, F. 599, 1343
Krapp, M. 1344
Kreiml, J. 600
Kreplin, M. 601
Kriener, T. 602
Krikones, C.T. 419
Kröll, I. 420
Królikowski, J. 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718
Krumwiede, H.-W. 603
Krzemiński, K. 719, 720
Kubacki, Z. 33, 34, 35
Kügler, J. 604
Kuhn, K.A. 421
Kurz, W.S. 422
Kuster, V. 423
Kuśmirek, A. 36
Kuttianimattathil, J. 1139
La Due, W.J. 424

- Laaksonen, J.**
1345
- Labahn, M.**
1346
- Ladaria, L.F.**
975
- Lamberti, A.M.**
265
- Lamerson, S.**
1140
- Lang, U.M.**
425
- Lange, U.-P.**
605
- Langkammer, H.**
37
- Langston, S.M.**
1141
- Larcombe, J.R.**
331
- Larrú, J.**
829
- Latourelle, R.**
208
- Lauer, S.**
606
- Laus, T.**
915
- Lavaud, L.**
209
- Leclercq, J.**
38
- Leftow, B.**
1142
- Legrand, L.**
426, 427, 428, 429
- Lemański, J.**
721
- Lémonon, J.-P.**
210, 916
- Levering, M.**
430, 1143
- Levoratti, A.**
39
- Lewis, A.E.**
431
- Lichtenberger, H.**
1347
- Lindemann, A.**
1348
- Lisak, M.**
23
- Liszka, P.**
722
- Loader, W.R.G.**
432
- Logister, W.**
433
- Löhr, H.**
1349
- Lonergan, B.J.**
1144
- Longenecker, R.N.**
434
- Longosz, S.**
723
- Lorenzen, T.**
1145
- Lorenzo Salas, G.**
976
- Lorizio, G.**
830

- Lorusso, G.**
831
- Love, S.L.**
1350
- Lowder, J.J.**
435
- López Villanueva, M.**
977
- Lüdemann, G.**
649, 1351
- Ludwig, R.**
1352
- Lukinovich, A.**
170
- Luna, O.**
978
- Luneau, R.**
204, 211
- Luoma, T.**
1146
- Luther, D.J.**
436
- Luz, U.**
607, 1353, 1354
- Lyons, P.F.**
1147
- Łach, J.**
40
- Luczak, A.**
724
- Macchi, J.-D.**
917
- MacCormack, B.L.**
1355
- MacCruden, K.B.**
1148
- MacLeod, D.**
1149
- MacLeod, D.J.**
437, 438, 1150
- Madec, G.**
212
- Maganda, F.F.**
1151
- Magnani, G.**
832
- Mailleux, B.**
918
- Majcher, Z.**
725
- Majewski, J.**
41, 81
- Maldamé, J.-M.**
213
- Malina, B.J.**
1152, 1356
- Manemann, J.**
608
- Manns, F.**
1153
- Manus, U.Ch.**
1154
- Manzi, F.**
120, 833, 834, 835
- Marcus, J.**
439
- Marczewski, M.**
726

- Marguerat, D.**
214, 919
- Marion, J.-L.**
1155
- Maritain, J.**
42
- Marjanen, A.**
1156
- Marquardt, F.-W.**
667
- Marshall, R.F.**
440
- Martens, D.**
920
- Martin, B.**
215
- Martin, T.F.**
441
- Martinez Camino, J.A.**
442, 727, 728
- Martínez Juan, M.Á.**
266
- Marx, F.**
443, 1357
- Masini, M.**
836
- Mateo-Seco, L.F.**
267
- Mathew, J.**
444
- Matito Fernández, J.R.**
268
- Matlock, R.B.**
1157
- Maurice, E.**
609
- Mazo, R.C.**
1158
- McCaughy, L.C.**
1159
- McCruden, K.**
1160
- McEvoy, J.**
445
- McFague, S.**
406
- McFarland, I.**
446
- McGrath, J.F.**
447
- McIvor, R.S.**
1161
- McKnight, S.**
448
- McLaren, J.S.**
449
- McLeod, F.G.**
1162
- McMahon, K.A.**
1163
- Meeks, W.A.**
1164, 1165
- Meier, J.P.**
121, 837, 1166
- Meijering, E.P.**
148
- Melina, L.**
1167
- Menke, K.-H.**
610
- Menken, M.J.**
1168

- Mesa, J.M. de**
450
- Metz, J.B.**
451
- Meyendorff, J.**
452
- Meyer, B.**
1358
- Meyer, B.F.**
1169
- Meyer, M.W.**
453
- Meynet, R.**
838
- Mędala, S.**
43
- Mickiewicz, F.**
729
- Mierzwa, T.**
122
- Miguel González, J.M. de**
979
- Mikolajczak, M.**
44, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734
- Mikrut, M.**
735
- Miles, J.**
454, 611
- Millán Romeral, F.**
269, 980
- Miller, R.J.**
455, 1170
- Mills, W.E.**
456, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174
- Mimouni, S.C.**
921
- Misiurek, J.**
736
- Misztal, W.**
737
- Moberly, R.W.L.**
457
- Moe, S.**
149
- Mohler, R.A.Jr.**
1175, 1176
- Moingt, J.**
922
- Moloney, F.J.**
1177
- Moltmann, J.**
612, 613
- Monshouwer, D.**
458
- Moreno Martínez, J.L.**
981
- Moreno, G.**
123
- Moroz, J.**
738
- Moulinet, D.**
216
- Moulins-Beaufort, É. de**
217, 218
- Mowery, R.L.**
1178
- Moxnes, H.**
1179
- Mueller, S.P.**
1180
- Mulackal, S.**
459

- Müller, G.L.**
614, 615
- Müller, U.B.**
616
- Münch-Labacher, G.**
1359
- Munoa, P.B.**
1181
- Murphy, W.F.jr.**
1182
- Murphy-O'Connor, J.**
739
- Muzumanga Ma-Mumbimbi, F.**
219
- Mußner, F.**
617, 618
- Myllykoski, M.**
1183
- Myszor, W.**
45
- Nakonieczny, R.**
46
- Napiórkowski, A.**
740
- Napiórkowski, A.A.**
47
- Napiórkowski, S.C.**
741
- Nardin, R.**
839
- Naumowicz, J.**
220
- Navascués, P. de**
270
- Nayak, I.**
1184
- Need, S.W.**
1185
- Neirynck, F.**
460, 461
- Nelson-Pallmeyer, J.**
462
- Nersoyan, H.J.**
463
- Neuhaus, R.J.**
48
- Neuman, M.**
464
- Neumann, J.**
49, 742, 743
- Neville, R.C.**
1186
- New, E.A.**
1187
- Ng, N.K.K.**
465
- Nguyen Manh Thu, R.**
1188
- Niebuhr, K.-W.**
1360
- Nitsche, B.**
619, 620
- Noce, C.**
124
- Nodet, É.**
923
- Norris, K.**
1189
- Nossol, A.**
50

- Nowaczyński, P.** 51
Nuckowska, B. 744
Nürnberg, K. 1190
Nyamiti, C. 271
O'Collins, G. 1058, 1191, 1192
O'Day, G.R. 467
O'Donnell, J. 468
Oakman, D.E. 466
Oczachowski, A. 52
Oegema, G. 1193
Ofilada Min, M. 272
Okure, T. 469
Olbricht, T.H. 1194
Olivar, A. 982
Olmi, A. 840
Onuki, T. 621
Opsahl, C.P. 1195
Ordon, H. 53
Ormanty, S. 54, 745, 746
Ormerod, N. 470
Osadare, P.O. 1196
Ossanna, F. 125
Ott, W. 622
Oudot, C.-M. 221
Owen, J.M. 1197
Paciorek, A. 55, 56
Packer, J.I. 1198, 1199
Padgett, A. 471
Pagazzi, G.C. 120, 833
Paget, J.C. 472
Palachuvattil, J. 1200
Palucki, J. 747
Pandiappallil, J. 473
Panicker, M.J. 1201

- Panikkar, R.** 222
Pannenberg, W. 1202, 1203
Pappas, H.S. 1204
Parel, K. 474
Parker, D.C. 475
Parkinson, W. 1205
Patterson, S.J. 476
Pavouris, R. 477
Pearson, S.C. 478
Pek, K. 57
Penna, R. 126
Pentiu, E.J. 479, 1206
Péres, J.N. 924
Pérez Herrero, F. 273
Perrot, C. 925, 926
Persoz, H. 223
Pesce, M. 127, 1067
Peters, T. 1207
Petersen, S. 1361
Peterson, P.H. 1208
Pfüller, W. 1362
Philippe, M.D. 927
Picon, R. 224
Piekarz, D. 58
Pieszczech, S. 928
Pilhofer, P. 1363, 1364
Pinheiro, D. 480
Pinho, A.C. de 150
Piret, P. 225
Pisarkowa, K. 748
Placher, W.C. 481
Plested, M. 482
Płoski, M. 749
Podeszwa, P. 750
Pollefeyt, D. 483
Poniewierski, J. 23

- Popielewski, W.**
59, 60
- Pospisil, C.P.**
841
- Pottier, B.**
226
- Poupard, P.**
1209
- Powers, D.G.**
484
- Pozo Abejón, G. del**
983
- Pragasam, A.**
485
- Pragasam, S.A.**
486
- Pramuk, C.**
1210, 1211
- Pratscher, W.**
1365
- Prejs, R.**
750a
- Press, M.**
623
- Prete, B.**
128, 843
- Prior, J.M.**
487
- Pritzke, F.**
1366
- Prostmeier, F.R.**
624
- Pullatt, S.**
488
- Pyc, M.**
61, 62, 129, 751, 752, 844
- Quantin, H.**
227
- Ramos, J.C.**
274
- Raschko, M.B.**
491
- Ratzinger, J.**
753
- Räisänen, H.**
489, 490
- Reed, J.L.**
344
- Rees, F.D.**
1212
- Reid, D.**
492
- Reikerstorfer, J.**
625
- Reller, J.**
626
- Relton, H.M.**
1213
- Renaud, B.**
929
- Rensberger, D.**
493
- Renwart, L.**
494, 930
- Repschinski, B.**
495
- Rese, M.**
1367
- Resnick, I.**
1214

- Richard, P.**
845
- Richards, J.W.**
496
- Richter, S.G.**
627
- Riera i Figueras, F.**
867
- Ries, J.**
228
- Riesner, R.**
628, 629
- Rigal, J.**
229
- Riley, G.J.**
230
- Riniker, C.**
1368
- Robertson, G.O.**
1215
- Robinson, J.M.**
497, 1216
- Rocha e Melo, L.**
1369
- Rocher, P.**
231
- Rodríguez Carballo, J.**
984
- Rodríguez Sol, R.**
275
- Rohrbaugh, R.L.**
1217, 1370
- Röhser, G.**
1371
- Romera Onate, L.**
846
- Rondez, P.**
1372
- Ronig, F.J.**
1373
- Rosaye, J.-P.**
232
- Rose, T.**
498
- Rosik, M.**
63
- Roth, A.G.**
499
- Roukema, R.**
931
- Roux, J.H. le**
868
- Rovira Belloso, J.M.**
985
- Rowe, R.D.**
1218
- Rozario, E.**
500
- Ruberti, A.**
847
- Ruddies, H.**
1374
- Rudolph, D.J.**
1219
- Rusconi, C.**
848
- Russell, R.J.**
1207
- Rychlicki, C.**
64

- Saadia, O.**
233
- Sagna, C.**
234
- Sakowicz, E.**
65
- Salaris, S.C.**
501
- Salij, J.**
23
- Sanders, E.P.**
1220
- Sasse, M.**
630
- Sayés, J.A.**
277
- Sánchez Navarro, L.**
151, 986
- Sánchez Rojas, G.**
276
- Scalia, B.**
502
- Scarafoni, P.**
849
- Scaturchio, V.**
850
- Scheffczyk, L.**
1375
- Schenck, K.L.**
503
- Schiavo, L.**
1221
- Schickendantz, C.F.**
278, 987
- Schillebeeckx, E.**
279, 988
- Schilson, A.**
932, 1376
- Schlosser, J.**
235, 933, 934, 935
- Schmidt, G.**
631
- Schmidt-Leukel, P.**
504
- Schmithals, W.**
632
- Scholtissek, K.**
1302
- Schönborn, C.**
66, 754, 851, 1377
- Schöndorf, H.**
1378
- Schoot, H.J.**
1222
- Schreiter, R.J.**
423
- Schrettle, A.**
633
- Schröter, J.**
505, 634, 1379, 1380, 1381
- Schüssler Fiorenza, E.**
152, 1382
- Schütz, C.**
1383
- Schwab, H.-R.**
635
- Schwaetzer, H.**
636
- Schweitzer, A.**
506
- Schwemer, A.M.**
637

- Scott, L.**
1223
- Segal, A.F.**
1224
- Segalla, G.**
130, 755
- Segatti, E.**
507
- Segert, S.**
1225
- Seha, C.**
1051
- Senft, C.**
936
- Sequeri, P.**
852
- Seretti, M.**
615
- Sesboüé, B.**
937
- Seul, A.**
756
- Seweryniak, H.**
67
- Shuster, M.**
1226
- Siebenrock, R.A.**
638
- Sieg, F.**
68, 757
- Sielużycki, P.**
69
- Sikora, A.**
758
- Silveira Campos, L.**
153
- Simoes, Y.**
938
- Simon, D.**
1227
- Siuda, T.**
759
- Skarsaune, O.**
154
- Skierkowski, M.**
70, 760, 761
- Skira, J.Z.**
1228
- Skowronek, A.**
23
- Smagina, E.**
639
- Smit, D.J.**
1229
- Smith, D.**
1230
- Smith, D.A.**
508
- Smith, J.K.A.**
1231, 1232
- Smith, L.P.**
1233
- Smith, M.H.**
1234
- Sobrino, J.**
509
- Socha, P.**
762
- Söding, T.**
640, 641, 642, 1384, 1385
- Sokołowski, M.**
71, 763, 764

- Sonderegger, K.** 510
Soosai Fernando, N. 1235
Sorè, C. 989
Soskice, J.M. 511
Souza Nogueira, P.A. de 1236
Spidlik, T. 131
Spijkerboer, A.A. 155
Spradley, J.L. 668
Stachowicz, E. 765
Stackhouse, M.L. 1237
Stamps, D.L. 1238
Standaert, B. 939
Stanton, G. 512
Stanton, G.N. 1239
Staroszczyk, P. 766
Stavrou, M. 236
Steen, M. 156
Stefani, P. 132
Stegemann, E.W. 1386
Stegemann, W. 1240
Sterling, G. 513
Stevenson, P. 514
Steyn, G.J. 515
Stępczak, J. 767
Stickelbroeck, M. 1387
Stinton, D. 516
Stock, A. 643
Stolina, R. 1388
Stolle, V. 644, 1389
Storrar, W. 517
Stramare, T. 853
Straub, E. 1390
Strecker, C. 1241, 1391
Strojny, J. 768
Strzelczyk, G. 769, 770
Studer, B. 854

- Stuhlmacher, P.**
645, 1392
- Stump, E.**
1242
- Susin, L.C.**
133
- Swend, D.**
771
- Swinburne, R.**
72, 518
- Synnott, M.**
519
- Szczurek, J.D.**
73, 772
- Sztajner, M.**
773
- Szymanek, E.**
774
- Szymański, F.P.**
74, 775, 776
- Szymik, J.**
75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 777
- Świsłocki, K.**
778
- Tabaczyński, W.**
82
- Talbert, C.H.**
520
- Tanner, K.**
521
- Tarasenko, A.**
522
- Tassin, C.**
237
- Taussig, H.**
523, 524, 1243
- Tavares, S.S.**
157, 869
- Taylor, D.G.K.**
525
- Taylor, M.J.**
526
- Taylor, N.H.**
527
- Tábet, M.**
855
- Testaferrri, F.**
856
- Thanner, N.**
158
- Thatcher, T.**
378, 528
- Theissen, G.**
646, 1244, 1245, 1393
- Theobald, C.**
905, 940, 941
- Theobald, M.**
647, 648
- Thiede, C.P.**
649
- Thiede, W.**
650
- Thomas, G.**
1394
- Thomas, M.**
1246
- Thompson, M.M.**
529

- Thomson, J.**
530
- Thumpanirappel, G.**
531, 1247
- Tilborg, S.**
159
- Tillar, E.K.**
1248
- Tilley, T.W.**
1249
- Tilliette, X.**
134, 857, 942
- Timmer, J.**
532
- Tobler, S.**
1395
- Toit du, D.S.**
651, 652, 1396
- Tolczyk, F.**
779
- Tomson, P.J.**
533
- Toom, T.**
1250
- Torchia, J.**
534
- Torjesen, K.**
535
- Toro Bedoya, C. M.**
280
- Torrance, A.**
536, 537
- Torrell, J.-P.**
238
- Tovey, D.**
1251
- Tremblay, R.**
239
- Tremolada, P.**
858
- Trimaille, M.**
240
- Trocmé, É.**
943
- Tronina, A.**
780
- Troxler, R.L.**
1252
- Trzciński, K.**
781
- Tsigkos, W.A.**
83
- Tück, J.H.**
653
- Tuckett, C.**
538, 539, 1253
- Tuckett, C.M.**
1254
- Turcescu, L.**
1255
- Turner, D.**
1057
- Tyburowski, K.**
782
- Ulfgard, H.**
1256
- Uthemann, K.-H.**
654

- Valentini, A.**
135, 136
- Vallin, P.**
944
- Valluvasery, C.**
655
- Van de Beek, A.**
870
- Van Oyen, G.**
540
- Vanhoye, A.**
945
- Vanoni, G.**
1397
- Vargas-Machuca, A.**
990
- Vasconcellos, P.L.**
871
- Vasel, S.**
656
- Vassiliadis, P.**
1257
- Vélez Caro, O.C.**
872
- Vermes, G.**
541, 859
- Vidal, F.**
281
- Villemot, M.**
946
- Virgoulay, R.**
947
- Vironda, M.**
137
- Viviano, B.T.**
542, 543, 544
- Voigt, S.**
873
- Vollenweider, S.**
1398, 1399, 1400, 1401
- Von Arx, U.**
1266
- Voorwinde, S.**
1258
- Voss, F.**
1402
- Voth, E.**
282
- Vouga, F.**
1403
- Vreekamp, H.**
160
- Waetjen, H.C.**
545
- Waldenfels, H.**
84
- Walker-Bynum, C.**
1259
- Walter, N.**
1404
- Wanat, Z.**
85
- Warchał, P.**
783
- Watson, F.**
546
- Watson, H.M.**
1260
- Watt, J.G. van der**
1261

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Webster, D.D. | | Wiertlewska, M. |
| 547 | | 87 |
| Weinandy, T.G. | | Wilk, F. |
| 548 | | 1406 |
| Welker, M. | | Wilkens, H. |
| 1207, 1262, 1300 | | 658 |
| Wellum, S.J. | | Williams, D.H. |
| 1263 | | 552 |
| Wengst, K. | | Williams, J.P. |
| 1405 | | 553 |
| Weren, W. | | Williams, R. |
| 161, 1264 | | 554 |
| West, J.L.A. | | Willmer, H. |
| 1265 | | 555 |
| West, T.H. | | Wilson, A. |
| 549 | | 556 |
| Weth, R. | | Wink, W. |
| 657 | | 557 |
| Weyermann, M. | | Winkelmann, F. |
| 1266 | | 659 |
| Węclawski, T. | | Winkler, D.W. |
| 23, 86 | | 660 |
| Whallon, W. | | Winter, D. |
| 1267 | | 1245 |
| Whealey, A. | | Witczyk, H. |
| 1268 | | 785, 786 |
| White, R.E.O. | | Włodarczyk, S. |
| 550 | | 787 |
| Whitters, M.F. | | Wohlmuth, J. |
| 1269 | | 661 |
| Widok, N. | | Wojciechowska, K. |
| 784 | | 788, 1407 |
| Wiebe, P.H. | | Wojciechowski, M. |
| 551 | | 88 |
| Wielockx, R. | | Wolf, G. |
| 948 | | 123 |

- Wolter, M.**
1408
- Wright, N.T.**
1270, 1271, 1272
- Wright, T.J.**
1273
- Wroński, S.**
789
- Yaghjian, L.B.**
1274
- Yeago, D.S.**
558
- Yoder, J.H.**
1275
- Zagzebski, L.**
1276
- Zeller, D.**
559
- Zijlstra, O.**
1277
- Zimmermann, J.**
560
- Zimmermann, R.**
1409
- Zimoń, H.**
89
- Zucal, S.**
860
- Zumstein, J.**
241, 949, 1293
- Zwanepol, K.**
162
- Żukowski, H.**
790
- Żywica, J.**
791

Biblical index — Indeks biblijny — Indice biblico

apocrypha – see keywords index

apokryfy – zobacz indeks słów kluczowych

apocrifi – vedi indice delle parole-chiave

Old Testament (in relation to the New Testament Christology)

- Stary Testament (w relacji do chrystologii Nowego Testamentu)
- Antico Testamento (in relazione alla cristologia del Nuovo Testamento)
 - 291, 300, 331, 398, 460, 482, 569, 627, 724, 783, 1383, 1394, 822, 920, 1014, 1037, 1069, 1078, 1079, 1109, 1177, 1215, 1227, 1297, 1311, 1343

New Testament Christology (all related units)

- chrystologia Nowego Testamentu (wszystkie związane opisy)
- cristologia del Nuovo Testamento (tutte le unità relative a)
 - 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 68, 7, 72, 74, 82, 86, 88, 100, 108, 113, 116, 117, 121, 122, 127, 128, 134, 135, 136, 138, 141, 145, 151, 159, 160, 168, 170, 177, 210, 223, 235, 237, 240, 241, 242, 246, 249, 250, 252, 257, 261, 262, 263, 264, 273, 274, 289, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 302, 303, 312, 317, 319, 322, 323, 327, 328, 329, 341, 351, 356, 358, 360, 364, 368, 369, 378, 379, 388, 389, 391, 396, 399, 405, 410, 415, 416, 417, 421, 422, 428, 436, 437, 438, 440, 447, 448, 449, 455, 457, 458, 461, 467, 476, 478,

493, 497, 500, 503, 505, 508, 513, 515, 520, 522, 527, 528, 530, 532, 538, 545, 556, 557, 559, 561, 566, 569, 571, 578, 581, 583, 585, 586, 587, 588, 594, 596, 601, 602, 605, 607, 616, 618, 621, 624, 625, 630, 634, 640, 641, 642, 645, 647, 648, 651, 652, 658, 666, 669, 670, 672, 676, 677, 685, 686, 692, 697, 698, 700, 703, 704, 707, 721, 722, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 737, 739, 745, 746, 757, 759, 766, 769, 774, 775, 776, 780, 785, 786, 787, 788, 790, 792, 797, 798, 807, 812, 816, 819, 821, 822, 823, 824, 827, 828, 834, 837, 838, 843, 845, 850, 853, 854, 855, 858, 862, 864, 867, 871, 873, 879, 883, 889, 891, 893, 903, 905, 908, 910, 914, 916, 920, 923, 929, 933, 935, 936, 938, 939, 940, 945, 950, 951, 955, 956, 961, 970, 973, 977, 986, 993, 994, 1188, 1190, 1194, 1196, 1200, 1206, 1218, 1219, 1221, 1224, 1230, 1235, 1236, 1238, 1239, 1241, 1249, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1256, 1257, 1258, 995, 1001, 1005, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1018, 1019, 1023, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1038, 1041, 1046, 1050, 1051, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1067, 1073, 1077, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1097,

1101, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1109, 1113,
 1115, 1120, 1122, 1125, 1133, 1135,
 1136, 1138, 1145, 1148, 1150, 1153,
 1154, 1155, 1157, 1160, 1161, 1164,
 1165, 1166, 1168, 1171, 1177, 1178,
 1184, 1185, 1261, 1263, 1264,
 1266, 1269, 1280, 1284, 1286,
 1288, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293,
 1294, 1295, 1302, 1303, 1305,
 1306, 1307, 1308, 1315, 1319,
 1321, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326,
 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1332,
 1333, 1339, 1340, 1346, 1347,
 1348, 1350, 1353, 1360, 1364,
 1365, 1372, 1384, 1385, 1390,
 1391, 1392, 1397, 1398, 1399,
 1400, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1406,
 1407, 1408, 1409

four Gospels — Cztery Ewangelie**— quattro Vangeli**

32, 296, 532, 586, 640, 700, 812,
 1083, 1171, 1306

synoptic Gospels — Ewangelie synoptyczne — Vangeli sinottici

170, 356, 527, 838, 845, 1321,
 1340, 1406

infancy Gospels — Ewangelie dzieciństwa — Vangeli dell'infanzia

40, 177, 379, 421

johannine Christology — chrystologia janowa — cristologia giovannea

20, 21, 36, 43, 52, 56, 59, 74, 116,
 117, 138, 141, 159, 168, 250, 257,
 261, 274, 291, 360, 378, 389, 415,

416, 417, 422, 440, 447, 467, 493,
 528, 530, 578, 602, 621, 630, 641,
 692, 729, 766, 787, 807, 822, 823,
 853, 854, 855, 879, 889, 893, 938,
 1188, 1251, 1256, 1257, 1258,
 1019, 1077, 1089, 1093, 1153,
 1164, 1168, 1177, 1185, 1261, 1291,
 1294, 1307, 1308, 1325, 1346,
 1384, 1385, 1390, 1397

lukan Christology (Lc + Acts)**— chrystologia lukaszowa (Lk + Dz)****— cristologia di Luca (Lc + At)**

63, 122, 128, 436, 566, 569, 596,
 698, 730, 731, 733, 734, 759, 774,
 797, 798, 858, 862, 1196, 1235,
 1051, 1096, 1097, 1113, 1120,
 1286, 1348, 1353

pauline Christology — chrystologia**pawlowa — cristologia paolina**

53, 113, 135, 160, 210, 223, 241,
 252, 317, 322, 351, 364, 369, 391,
 437, 438, 461, 476, 500, 645, 647,
 648, 707, 737, 790, 854, 920, 993,
 1190, 1238, 1257, 995, 1005, 1009,
 1010, 1016, 1038, 1051, 1086,
 1090, 1105, 1109, 1115, 1135, 1138,
 1145, 1150, 1157, 1165, 1184, 1263,
 1286, 1292, 1303, 1319, 1323,
 1324, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1348,
 1353, 1372, 1400

pastoral letters — listy pasterskie**— lettere pastorali**

1005, 1038

Note: particular biblical verses have been indexed only when directly indicated in the title of a given work

Uwaga: poszczególne passusy biblijne zostały zindeksowane tylko wtedy, gdy podano je explicite w tytule danej pracy

Attenzione: versetti biblici particolari sono stati inclusi nell'indice solo quando sono stati esplicitamente indicati nel titolo della pubblicazione

- Deuteronomy — Księga Powtórzonego Prawa — Deuteronomio**
6,4-7 — 1384
- Psalms — Księga Psalmów — Salmi**
289, 298, 566, 1218, 1101, 1373
2 — 569
8 — 1109
44 — 1213
45,6-7 — 300
110 — 291
- Proverbs — Księga Przysłów — Proverbi**
8,22-31 — 1070, 1071
- Isaiah — Księga Izajasza — Isaia**
721, 917, 1007
7 — 917
- Daniel — Księga Daniela — Daniele**
242, 329
- Hossea — Księga Ozeasza — Osea**
479
- Jonah — Księga Jonasza — Giona**
750
- Matthew — Ewangelia Mateusza — Matteo**
40, 108, 151, 177, 262, 297, 323,
379, 520, 532, 556, 607, 672, 757,
812, 828, 864, 961, 970, 986, 1252,
1007, 1027, 1028, 1063, 1095,
1102, 1161, 1178, 1264, 1350
1,18 — 177
3,13-17 — 1095
8,23-27 — 672
11,26 — 151
12,21 — 1027
13,44 — 833
17,1-9 — 297
21 — 556
22 — 556
23 — 108, 1102, 556
23,11 — 108
23,37-39 — 1102
- 24 — 556
25 — 556
26,17-35 — 970
26,27-28 — 666
27,51-54 — 1252
27,57-66 — 864, 1063
28,1-10 — 757
28,1-20 — 864
28,1-22 — 1063
28,13 — 1264
28,16-20 — 757
- Mark — Ewangelia Marka — Marco**
27, 37, 68, 237, 240, 242, 263, 273,
297, 319, 458, 505, 532, 581, 594,
651, 652, 658, 666, 672, 703, 812,
883, 977, 994, 1200, 1218, 1219,
1230, 1236, 1253, 1046, 1103,
1269, 1288, 1295, 1323
1,1 — 27, 458
1,15 — 37
1,16-45 — 581
1,27 — 27
1,40-45 — 977
2,1-17 — 581
4,35-41 — 672
5,1 — 672
7,19 — 1219
8,27-30 — 1103
8,29 — 237
9,2-9 — 703
9,2-10 — 297
10,45 — 862
13 — 1046
15,34-36 — 1269
16,1-8 — 68
- Luke — Ewangelia Łukasza — Luca**
40, 63, 122, 128, 379, 421, 436,
513, 532, 566, 672, 698, 730, 732,
733, 734, 759, 775, 776, 797, 798,
812, 858, 862, 867, 1196, 1097,
1113, 1120, 1155
1 — 421
2 — 421, 698

2,7 — 698
 3,16 — 759
 4,1-13 — 1196
 4,16-30 — 1120, 63
 5,1-11 — 128
 7,16 — 1113
 8,22-26 — 672
 9,28-36 — 436
 9,37-43 — 436
 19,1-10 — 733, 734
 19,29-48 — 730
 20 — 730
 21,1-38 — 730
 22,27 — 862
 23,5-16 — 566
 24,1-12 — 776
 24,2-12 — 775
 24,44-49 — 122

John — Ewangelia Jana — Giovanni

20, 21, 36, 43, 52, 56, 138, 141,
 159, 168, 250, 274, 291, 360, 378,
 389, 416, 417, 422, 440, 447, 467,
 493, 530, 532, 621, 630, 692, 729,
 732, 766, 787, 807, 812, 822, 823,
 853, 879, 889, 893, 938, 1188,
 1251, 1258, 1019, 1077, 1089,
 1093, 1168, 1177, 1185, 1261,
 1291, 1307, 1308, 1346, 1384,
 1385, 1390, 1397
 1 — 1129, 1397, 1258, 1093, 1251,
 168, 159, 1077
 1,14 — 1129, 1397
 1,14-17 — 1397
 3,1-21 — 21
 3,13 — 692
 5,1-30 — 20
 6 — 1185
 7,1-10 — 893
 7,15 — 787
 7,21 — 893
 9,5 — 822
 10,30 — 1384
 13 — 56
 14 — 33, 56

14,9 — 33
 15 — 729, 56
 15,18-27 — 729
 16 — 729, 56
 16,1-15 — 729
 17 — 938, 56
 20,1-18 — 766
 20,1-30 — 889
 21 — 1385

Acts of the Apostles — Dzieje Apostolskie — Atti degli Apostoli

566, 569, 774, 797, 798, 1235,
 1051, 1096, 1097, 1133
 2,22 — 246
 3,15 — 774
 4,2 — 1133
 4,12 — 1235
 4,25-28 — 566

Romans — List do Rzymian — Romani

160, 391, 645, 648, 920, 995, 1010,
 1115, 1330
 3,21-26 — 920
 4,25 — 1115
 5,12-21 — 1330
 8 — 995
 9,30-33 — 391, 920
 10,1-8 — 391
 10,1-21 — 920
 14,7-9 — 648
 15,7-13 — 160

1 Corinthians — 1 List do Koryntian — 1 Corinzi

461, 790, 993, 1238, 1051, 1145,
 1263, 1329, 1402
 1,4-31 — 1238
 2,1-5 — 1238
 11 — 1145
 12 — 1145, 790
 12,12-27 — 790
 13 — 1145
 14 — 1145

- 15 — 993, 1263
15,45 — 993
- 2 Corinthians — 2 List do Koryntian**
— 2 Corinzi
 1016, 1184, 1339
 3,18 — 1184
 5,14-21 — 1016
 5,19 — 1339
 6,1-2 — 1016
 12,17 — 441
- Galatians — List do Galatów — Galati**
 53, 317, 322, 1109, 1372
 3 — 1109, 317
 3,13 — 317
 4,1-11 — 390
 4,4 — 53
 5,25 — 1372
- Ephesians — List do Efezjan — Efesini**
 113, 500, 707, 1090, 1105
 2,13-18 — 500
 2,14-18 — 113
 3,12 — 1090
 4,12-16 — 707
- Philippians — List do Filipian — Fi-
lippesi**
 252, 437, 438, 1165
 2,5-8 — 437
 2,6-11 — 252
 2,9-11 — 438
- Colossians — List do Kolosan — Co-
lossesi**
 113, 1105, 1292, 1328
 1,15-20 — 113, 1328
- 1 Timothy — 1 List do Tymoteusza**
— 1 Timoteo
 2,5 — 930
 3,16 — 1150
- Hebrews — List do Hebrajczyków**
— Ebrei
 289, 298, 503, 515, 676, 677, 834,
 945, 1194, 1148, 1160, 1364
 1 — 503
 2,10 — 1148, 1160
 7,1-28 — 677
- 1 Peter — 1 List Piotra — 1 Pietro**
 358, 478, 933
- 2 Peter — 2 List Piotra — 2 Pietro**
 327, 328
- 1 John — 1 List Jana — 1 Giovanni**
 854, 1153
- James — List Jakuba — Giacomo**
 1001
- Revelation [Apocalypse] — Apo-
kalipsa Jana — Apocalisse**
 59, 74, 116, 117, 261, 378, 578,
 641, 855, 1188, 1256, 1325
 5 — 578, 74
 5,5 — 74
 6,1-2 — 261
 19,1-8 — 59
 19,11-16 — 261
 22,13 — 855
- Q Source — Źródło Q — Fonte Q**
 55, 236, 292, 492, 500, 508, 511,
 590, 591, 938, 1099, 1168, 1230,
 1263, 1266
 4,1-13 — 935
 6,46 — 1091
 11,20 — 489

Historical prospect — Prospekt historyczny— Prospetto storico

historical Jesus

— **Jezus historyczny**

— **Gesù storico**

29, 121, 127, 130, 134, 210, 214, 245, 247, 284, 290, 292, 296, 309, 311, 312, 325, 335, 344, 345, 347, 348, 352, 353, 355, 364, 366, 372, 373, 374, 380, 383, 385, 397, 401, 409, 414, 426, 428, 429, 432, 435, 445, 448, 449, 460, 461, 462, 466, 472, 489, 490, 495, 499, 506, 512, 523, 524, 529, 533, 538, 539, 540, 542, 544, 546, 571, 589, 618, 628, 634, 642, 646, 678, 816, 835, 837, 859, 865, 868, 874, 882, 885, 890, 895, 899, 905, 919, 921, 922, 925, 926, 934, 940, 953, 960, 971, 972, 976, 988, 990, 991, 992, 1193, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1234, 1239, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1249, 1254, 1004, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1018, 1024, 1029, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1049, 1065, 1068, 1072, 1073, 1076, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1089, 1104, 1107, 1114, 1116, 1119, 1122, 1140, 1149, 1152, 1159, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1179, 1183, 1271, 1272, 1279, 1306, 1316, 1317, 1335, 1342, 1345, 1354, 1356, 1368, 1370, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1386, 1393, 1396, 1405

history of Christology (all related items)

— **historia chrystologii (wszystkie związane opisy)**

— **storia della cristologia (tutte le unità relative a)**

15, 16, 19, 24, 29, 38, 45, 49, 50, 57, 62, 66, 69, 9, 10, 11, 12, 73,

76, 78, 79, 83, 87, 97, 103, 109, 114, 115, 124, 125, 126, 142, 143, 148, 157, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 176, 178, 181, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 194, 197, 198, 200, 202, 206, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 245, 247, 251, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 275, 276, 277, 280, 285, 294, 299, 304, 305, 310, 313, 315, 330, 333, 338, 342, 349, 356, 361, 362, 366, 371, 375, 392, 394, 395, 397, 398, 401, 403, 413, 418, 419, 420, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430, 434, 439, 441, 443, 444, 448, 452, 453, 463, 465, 468, 472, 473, 474, 477, 479, 482, 484, 488, 490, 491, 495, 498, 507, 510, 514, 525, 534, 537, 543, 545, 548, 552, 553, 554, 562, 568, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 593, 597, 599, 600, 603, 609, 619, 621, 622, 627, 629, 631, 632, 634, 636, 637, 639, 653, 654, 655, 659, 660, 661, 674, 675, 680, 681, 683, 684, 687, 690, 693, 696, 702, 706, 715, 723, 724, 735, 736, 738, 741, 742, 744, 747, 748, 750, 750a, 751, 752, 756, 761, 763, 765, 767, 770, 771, 773, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 781, 782, 783, 784, 788, 793, 802, 803, 805, 809, 813, 814, 824, 836, 839, 844, 847, 854, 856, 860, 863, 875, 877, 878, 884, 885, 886, 890, 897, 898, 899, 907, 915, 918, 919, 924, 926, 928, 930, 934, 936, 943, 946, 949, 954, 954a, 957, 962, 963, 965, 968, 969, 972, 975, 978, 981, 982, 983, 987,

990, 1187, 1197, 1201, 1204, 1205, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1214, 1215, 1222, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1231, 1233, 1242, 1248, 1250, 1255, 1259, 1260, 997, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1018, 1020, 1025, 1031, 1037, 1040, 1047, 1048, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1060, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1079, 1087, 1094, 1098, 1104, 1112, 1119, 1128, 1131, 1137, 1140, 1143, 1146, 1156, 1162, 1180, 1181, 1265, 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1283, 1285, 1289, 1291, 1297, 1298, 1308, 1310, 1312, 1314, 1318, 1322, 1335, 1342, 1344, 1349, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1366, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1380, 1385, 1394, 1395, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1404, 1407

early Christology

— **chrystologia wczesnochrześcijańska**
 — **cristologia primitiva**
 45, 126, 165, 166, 230, 349, 371, 434, 439, 484, 570, 574, 575, 583, 621, 627, 629, 634, 637, 639, 824, 878, 936, 949, 1205, 997, 1006, 1031, 1181, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1308, 1349, 1371, 1385, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1404

patristic Christology

— **chrystologia patrystyczna**
 — **cristologia patristica**
 15, 66, 69, 83, 97, 115, 124, 159, 163, 164, 171, 183, 188, 191, 212, 220, 228, 236, 267, 270, 275, 276, 294, 299, 304, 310, 313, 330, 349, 361, 362, 392, 403, 413, 418, 419, 425, 441, 444, 465, 474, 477, 479, 482, 525, 534, 548, 552, 553, 577, 580, 654, 659, 660, 661, 683, 723, 747, 750, 767, 782, 784, 803, 813, 814, 854, 875, 877, 897, 898, 899, 907, 918, 924, 928, 954, 954a, 975,

981, 982, 983, 1204, 1233, 1250, 1255, 1020, 1037, 1040, 1047, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1070, 1071, 1128, 1162, 1289, 1312, 1314, 1318, 1359

medieval Christology

— **chrystologia średniowieczna**
 — **cristologia medievale**
 16, 38, 49, 157, 187, 198, 221, 226, 238, 266, 315, 333, 392, 394, 395, 398, 491, 579, 684, 690, 706, 715, 736, 738, 741, 742, 750a, 778, 779, 781, 783, 793, 839, 886, 978, 1187, 1201, 1214, 1222, 1242, 1259, 1000, 1048, 1060, 1098, 1112, 1143, 1265, 1373

Reformation Christology

— **chrystologia reformacji**
 — **cristologia della riforma**
 103, 162, 902, 946, 952, 1010, 1146, 1206, 1224, 1306, 1354

Enlightenment Christology

— **chrystologia oświecenia**
 — **cristologia dell'illuminismo**
 884, 926

modern Christology

— **chrystologia nowożytna**
 — **cristologia moderna**
 24, 57, 114, 143, 167, 173, 176, 202, 206, 216, 234, 443, 498, 514, 675, 809, 1131, 1310, 1322, 1357

contemporary Christology

— **chrystologia współczesna**
 — **cristologia contemporanea**
 19, 29, 61, 62, 69, 9, 10, 11, 12, 73, 76, 78, 79, 87, 109, 142, 148, 167, 172, 181, 190, 194, 197, 200, 207, 214, 217, 232, 245, 251, 265, 268, 277, 280, 285, 305, 338, 356, 366, 397, 401, 420, 424, 426, 430, 448, 468, 472, 473, 488, 490, 495, 507, 510, 543, 562, 568, 571, 573,

- 576, 582, 584, 593, 597, 600, 603,
 609, 619, 622, 631, 632, 653, 655,
 663, 680, 681, 687, 688, 693, 694,
 696, 702, 724, 726, 735, 744, 751,
 752, 756, 761, 765, 771, 773, 775,
 776, 777, 788, 805, 830, 836, 844,
 847, 856, 860, 863, 885, 890, 915,
 919, 930, 934, 946, 957, 962, 965,
 968, 969, 972, 981, 987, 990, 1209,
 1210, 1211, 1212, 1227, 1228,
 1231, 1248, 1260, 1018, 1025,
 1069, 1104, 1110, 1119, 1140, 1146,
 1180, 1272, 1274, 1283, 1285,
 1291, 1298, 1335, 1342, 1355,
 1366, 1367, 1374, 1380, 1394,
 1395, 1407
- Ecumenical Councils**
- **Sobory ekumeniczne**
 - **Concili ecumenici:**
- 325: Nicaea I — Nicejski I — Nicea I**
 375, 897
- 381: Constantinople I — Konstantynopoliński I — Costantinopoli I**
 897
- 431: Ephesus — Efeski — Efeso**
 183, 877, 897
- 451: Chalcedon — Chalcedoński**
- **Calcedonia**
 276, 553, 654, 655, 661, 897, 898,
 1037, 1318, 1355
- 553: Constantinople II — Konstantynopoliński II — Costantinopoli II**
 477
- 787: Nicaea II — Nicejski II — Nicea II**
 66, 188
- 1962-1965: Vatican II — Watykański II**
- **Vaticano II**
 73
- I century — wiek — secolo**
 294, 349
- II century — wiek — secolo**
 294, 304, 349, 474, 683, 767, 803,
 918
- III century — wiek — secolo**
 15, 97, 124, 191, 474, 548, 683
- IV century — wiek — secolo**
 163, 212, 228, 267, 313, 441, 465,
 534, 552, 577, 580, 747, 750, 782,
 814, 875, 897, 928, 954a, 975, 983,
 1204, 1250, 1255, 1020, 1052,
 1053, 1162, 1289, 1312
- V century — wiek — secolo**
 69, 115, 183, 212, 228, 270, 275,
 276, 330, 361, 362, 413, 418, 419,
 441, 534, 654, 661, 747, 750, 813,
 877, 897, 898, 907, 928, 983, 1204,
 1233, 1250, 1037, 1162, 1314, 1359
- VI century — wiek — secolo**
 115, 220, 403, 418, 444, 477, 525,
 1047, 1314, 1318
- VII century — wiek — secolo**
 299, 310, 553, 660
- VIII century — wiek — secolo**
 171, 188
- IX century — wiek — secolo**
 171
- XII century — wiek — secolo**
 238, 579
- XIII century — wiek — secolo**
 16, 49, 157, 187, 198, 221, 226,
 238, 266, 315, 395, 491, 684, 690,
 706, 715, 736, 742, 750a, 778, 781,
 783, 886, 978, 1201, 1242, 1048,
 1098, 1143
- XIV century — wiek — secolo**
 187, 394, 1060, 1297
- XV century — wiek — secolo**
 394, 636, 748, 1222, 1060, 1079,
 1297

XVI century — wiek — secolo

103, 185, 943, 963, 1197, 1215,
1003, 1137, 1344, 1369

XVII century — wiek — secolo

125, 185, 215, 763, 1087

XVIII century — wiek — secolo

884

XIX century — wiek — secolo

57, 143, 173, 176, 202, 206, 216,
227, 498, 514, 675, 809, 884, 1131,
1310, 1322

XX century — wiek — secolo

19, 24, 29, 57, 62, 69, 9, 10, 11, 73,
76, 87, 109, 114, 142, 172, 181,
190, 194, 197, 200, 207, 214, 217,
227, 232, 234, 245, 247, 251, 265,
268, 277, 280, 285, 305, 356, 366,

397, 401, 420, 424, 430, 443, 448,
468, 473, 488, 490, 495, 507, 510,
543, 560, 562, 568, 571, 573, 576,
582, 584, 593, 600, 603, 609, 619,
622, 631, 632, 653, 655, 680, 681,
687, 688, 693, 696, 702, 724, 735,
744, 751, 752, 756, 761, 765, 770,
771, 773, 776, 788, 805, 809, 836,
844, 847, 856, 860, 863, 885, 890,
915, 919, 930, 934, 946, 957, 962,
965, 968, 969, 972, 987, 990, 1209,
1210, 1211, 1212, 1227, 1228,
1231, 1248, 1255, 1260, 996, 1018,
1022, 1025, 1069, 1104, 1119, 1140,
1146, 1180, 1272, 1283, 1285,
1298, 1335, 1342, 1355, 1357,
1366, 1367, 1374, 1380, 1394,
1395, 1407

Person/subject index

- (B) = a biblical personage
(C) = a contemporary personage
(M) = a mythological personage

- Adam (B)**
824, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330
- Albert the Great (~1193-1280)**
395
- Albert the Great Pseudo (—)**
1214
- Amaladoss, Michael (1936-)**
507
- Ambrose (339-397)**
1289
- Ambrosiaster (IV c.)**
782
- Anselm of Aosta (1033/34-1109)**
398, 793, 839
- Anthony of Padua (1195-1231)**
978
- Apollinare of Laodicea (~315-~390)**
1052
- Atanazy of Antiochia (+630/631)**
580
- Athanasius of Alexandria (~295-373)**
465, 975
- Augstein, Rudolf (1923-2002)**
582
- Augustine of Hippo (354-430)**
212, 228, 276, 330, 441, 534, 983,
1250
- Avellino, Andrew (1521-1608)**
963
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905-1988)**
62, 10, 430, 751, 752, 765, 773,
844, 962
- Bar Ebraya (1225-1286)**
1201
- Barth, Karl (1886-1968)**
197, 510, 1025, 1056, 1285, 1291,
1355, 1374, 1394
- Beauchamp, Paul (1924 - 2001)**
770
- Bélanger, Dina (1897-1929)**
114
- Berenice (28-?)**
1096
- Bernanos, George (1888-1948)**
234
- Bernard of Clairvaux (1090-1153)**
579
- Bérulle, Pierre de (1575-1629)**
185
- Bonaventure (1217-1274)**
392, 706, 783, 1048
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-1945)**
603

- Brandstaetter, Roman (1906-1987)**
756
- Bulgakov, Sergej (1871-1944)**
24
- Bultmann, Rudolf (1884-1976)**
632, 934, 1069, 1134, 1342
- Buren, Paul van (1924-)**
305, 1358
- Campbell, John McLeod (1800-1872)**
514
- Chevrier, Antoine (1826-1879)**
143
- Clara of Assisi (1194-1253)**
49, 221, 690, 742
- Claudel, Paul (1868-1955)**
207
- Clement of Alexandria (150-211/215)**
15, 474, 683
- Crossan, John Domminic (1934-)**
1119
- Cullmann, Oscar (1902-1999)**
693, 788, 1407
- Cyril of Alexandria (370/380-444)**
413, 419, 877, 1233, 1359
- Damasus (~305.366-384)**
814
- Daniel of Salah (VI c.)**
525
- David (B)**
624
- Denys le Petit (~470-~550)**
220
- Derrida, Jacques (1930-2004)**
915, 1231
- Didymus the Blind (~313-398)**
313, 577, 1312
- Dupuis, Jacques (1923-2004)**
894
- Duquoc, Christian (1926-)**
265, 847
- Ehrman, Bart (C)**
401
- Elias (B)**
1269
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns (1888-1965)**
207, 232
- Ephraem the Syrian (~306-373)**
1020
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb (1762-1814)**
884
- Francis of Assisi (1182-1226)**
221, 684, 736, 741, 750a
- Frei, Hans (1922-1988)**
285
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg (1900-2002)**
560
- Geffré, Claude (1926-)**
265
- Girard, René (1923-)**
969
- Gonzáles de Cardedal, Olegario (1934-)**
277

- Granat, Wincenty (1900-1979)**
76
- Gregory of Elvira (IV c.)**
954a
- Gregory of Nazianzus (330-389/390)**
784
- Gregory of Nyssa (335/340-~394)**
267, 875, 1255, 1052, 1053
- Guardini, Romano (1885-1968)**
600, 1376
- Hahn, Ferdinand (1926-)**
356
- Haught, Roger (1936-)**
1210, 1211, 1274
- Harnack, Adolf von (1851-1930)**
809
- Henry of Gorkum (+1431)**
1222
- Henry, Michel (1922-2002)**
225
- Herbert, Zbigniew (1924-1998)**
744
- Hick, John (1922-)**
366, 631, 1260
- Hilary of Poitiers (~310-367)**
552
- Ignatius of Antioch (+~110)**
294, 349
- Irenaeus of Lyons (~130-~202)**
304, 803, 918
- Ishoyahb from Adiabene (580-659)**
660
- Iwand, Hans-Joachim (1899-1960)**
622, 1366
- Jacob (B)**
1034
- Jacob of Serugh (~451-521)**
418
- Jerome (347-419)**
750
- Johannes Eckhart (1260-~1327)**
187
- John Calvin (1509-1564)**
943, 1003, 1344
- John Cassian (~360-~435)**
330
- John Chrysostom (347-407)**
163
- John Damascene (~650-~750)**
1054
- John Duns Scotus (1265/6-1308)**
157, 1048
- John Paul II (1920-1978-2005)**
61, 12, 78, 79, 251, 696, 702, 777,
965, 1209
- John the Baptist (I c.)**
953, 1408
- Josephus, Flavius (~37-po 94)**
165, 878, 1268
- Joshua (B)**
780
- Julian of Norwich (1342-1416)**
394, 1060
- Jüngel, Eberhard (1934-)**
805

- Kasper, Walter (1933-)**
11, 724
- Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye (1813-1855)**
498, 1310, 1322
- Küng, Hans (1928-)**
996
- Käsemann, Ernst (1906-1998)**
934
- La Colombiere, Claude de (1641-1682)**
763
- Leo the Great (+461)**
275, 361, 362, 654, 813
- Leontius Byzantinus (VI c.)**
1047, 1054
- Lewis, Clive Staples (1898-1963)**
1180
- Lubac, Henri de (1896-1991) [de Lubac]**
217, 584
- Lubich, Chiara (1920-)**
1395
- Luther, Martin (1483-1572)**
162, 384, 943, 1137, 1297
- Lüdemann, Gerd (1946-)**
1367
- Macarius - Simeon Pseudo (—)**
482
- Mann, Thomas (1875-1955)**
443, 1357
- Margaret of Navarra (1492-1549)**
1215
- Marquardt, Friedrich-Wilhelm (1928-2002)**
863, 1358
- Mary (Jesus' mother)**
716
- Mastri, Bartolomeo (1602-73)**
125
- Matulewicz-Matulaitis, Jerzy (1871-1927)**
57
- Maximus Confessor (579/580-662)**
299, 310, 553, 1054
- Meier, John P. (1942-)**
1104
- Melchisedech (B)**
677
- Melito of Sardis (II c.)**
767
- Metz, Johann Baptist (1928-)**
568, 653
- Moingt, Joseph (1915-)**
1298
- Molina Luis de (1536-1600)**
377
- Molinaro, Italo (C)**
834
- Moltmann, Jürgen (1926-)**
1212, 1260
- Nestorius (381-451)**
69, 877, 907
- Newman, John Henry (1801-1890)**
675
- Nicholas of Cusa (1401-1464)**
636, 1079
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1844-1900)**
915

- Nossol, Alfons (1932-)**
681
- O'Collins, Gerald (1931-)**
468, 761
- Ohlig, Karl-Heinz (1938-)**
1336
- Origen (185-253)**
15, 97, 124, 191, 548
- Owen, John (1616-1683)**
1087
- Panikkar, Reimon (1918-)**
655, 856
- Pannenberg, Wolfhart (1928-)**
268
- Paul of Tarsus (I c.)**
210, 936, 949
- Paulinus of Nola (353-431)**
747
- Pelagius (~354-~420)**
928
- Peter Lombard (~1100-1260)**
238, 491
- Peters, Tiemo Rainer (1931-)**
608
- Pio of Pietrelcina (1887-1968)**
114
- Rahner, Karl (1904-1984)**
9, 473, 562, 573, 597, 609, 619,
962, 987, 1376
- Ratzinger, Joseph (1927-)**
735
- Rayan, Samuel (1920-)**
655
- Renan, Ernest (1823-1892)**
206
- Rossano, Pietro (1923-1991)**
265
- Roth, Patrick (1953-)**
420
- Rusticus Diaconus (VI c.)**
425
- Saint-John Perse (1887-1975) [Leger,
Alexis]**
207
- Sanders, Ed Parish (1937-)**
490
- Sartre, Jean-Paul (1905-1980)**
946
- Schaeffler, Richard (1926-)**
619
- Schillebeeckx, Edward (1914-)**
142, 285, 543, 847, 1227, 1248
- Schlier, Heinrich Otto Ludwig Albin
(1900-1978)**
1283
- Schürmann, Heinz (1913-1999)**
847
- Severus of Antioch (+538)**
403, 444
- Simon of Cascia (+1348) [Simon Fi-
dati]**
1297
- Sobrino, Jon (1938-)**
687, 688, 1260
- Stock, Alex (1937-)**
109

- Swinburne, Richard (1934-)**
87
- Theodore of Mopsuestia (~350-428)**
1204, 1054, 1128, 1162
- Thomas Apostle**
1019
- Thomas Aquinas (1224/1225-1274)**
16, 198, 226, 238, 266, 315, 491,
715, 886, 1222, 1242, 1048, 1098,
1143, 1265
- Torrance, Thomas Forsyth (1913-)**
1146
- Venus**
1389
- Waldenfels, Hans (1931-)**
771
- Węclawski, Tomasz (1952-)**
87
- Werbick, Jürgen (1946-)**
1336
- Zizioulas, John (1931-)**
1255

Indeks osobowo-przedmiotowy

(B) = postać biblijna

(C) = postać współczesna

(M) = postać mitologiczna

- Adam (B)**
824, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330
- Albert Wielki (~1193-1280)**
395
- Amaladoss, Michael (1936-)**
507
- Ambrozjaster (IV w.)**
782
- Ambroży z Mediolanu (339-397)**
1289
- Antoni z Padwy (1195-1231)**
978
- Anzelm z Aosty (1033/34-1109)**
398, 793, 839
- Apolinary z Laodycei (~315-~390)**
1052
- Atanazy Aleksandryjski (~295-373)**
465, 975
- Atanazy Antiocheński (+630/631)**
580
- Atanazy z Aleksandrii (~295-373)**
465, 975
- Atanazy z Antiochii (+630/631)**
580
- Augstein, Rudolf (1923-2002)**
582
- Augustyn z Hippony (354-430)**
212, 228, 276, 330, 441, 534, 983, 1250
- Avellino, Andrzej (1521-1608)**
963
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905-1988)**
62, 10, 430, 751, 752, 765, 773,
844, 962
- Bar Ebraya (1225-1286)**
1201
- Barth, Karl (1886-1968)**
197, 510, 1025, 1056, 1285, 1291,
1355, 1374, 1394
- Beauchamp, Paul (1924 - 2001)**
770
- Bélanger, Dina (1897-1929)**
114
- Berenike (28-?)**
1096
- Bernanos, George (1888-1948)**
234
- Bernard z Clairvaux (1090-1153)**
579
- Bérulle, Pierre de (1575-1629)**
185
- Bonawentura (1217-1274)**
392, 706, 783, 1048

- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-1945)**
603
- Brandstaetter, Roman (1906-1987)**
756
- Bultmann, Rudolf (1884-1976)**
632, 934, 1069, 1134, 1342
- Buren, Paul van (1924-)**
305, 1358
- Bulgakow, Sergiej (1871-1944)**
24
- Campbell, John McLeod (1800-1872)**
514
- Chevrier, Antoine (1826-1879)**
143
- Claudel, Paul (1868-1955)**
207
- Crossan, John Domminic (1934-)**
1119
- Cullmann, Oscar (1902-1999)**
693, 788, 1407
- Cyryl Aleksandryjski (370/380-444)**
413, 419, 877, 1233, 1359
- Damazy (~305.366-384)**
814
- Daniel z Salah (VI w.)**
525
- Dawid (B)**
624
- Derrida, Jacques (1930-2004)**
915, 1231
- Dionizy Maly (~470-~550)**
220
- Dupuis, Jacques (1923-2004)**
894
- Duquoc, Christian (1926-)**
265, 847
- Dydym Ślepy (~313-398)**
313, 577, 1312
- Efrem Syryjczyk (~306-373)**
1020
- Ehrman, Bart (C)**
401
- Eliasz (B)**
1269
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns (1888-1965)**
207, 232
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb (1762-1814)**
884
- Franciszek z Asyżu (1182-1226)**
221, 684, 736, 741, 750a
- Frei, Hans (1922-1988)**
285
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg (1900-2002)**
560
- Geffré, Claude (1926-)**
265
- Girard, René (1923-)**
969
- Gonzáles de Cardenal, Olegario (1934-)**
277
- Granat, Wincenty (1900-1979)**
76

- Grzegorz z Elwiry (IV w.)**
954a
- Grzegorz z Nazjanzu (330-389/390)**
784
- Grzegorz z Nyssy (335/340-~394)**
267, 875, 1255, 1052, 1053
- Guardini, Romano (1885-1968)**
600, 1376
- Hahn, Ferdinand (1926-)**
356
- Haight, Roger (1936-)**
1210, 1211, 1274
- Harnack, Adolf von (1851-1930)**
809
- Henry, Michel (1922-2002)**
225
- Henryk z Gorkum (+1431)**
1222
- Herbert, Zbigniew (1924-1998)**
744
- Hick, John (1922-)**
366, 631, 1260
- Hieronim (347-419)**
750
- Hilary z Poitiers (~310-367)**
552
- Ignacy Antiocheński (+~110)**
294, 349
- Ireneusz z Lyonu (~130-~202)**
304, 803, 918
- Ishoyahb z Adiabene (580-659)**
660
- Iwand, Hans-Joachim (1899-1960)**
622, 1366
- Jakub (B)**
1034
- Jakub z Sarug (~451-521)**
418
- Jan Chryzostom (347-407)**
163
- Jan Chrzciciel (I w.)**
953, 1408
- Jan Damasceński (~650-~750)**
1054
- Jan Duns Szkot (1265/6-1308)**
157, 1048
- Jan Kalwin (1509-1564)**
943, 1003, 1344
- Jan Kasjan (~360-~435)**
330
- Jan Paweł II (1920.1978-2005)**
61, 12, 78, 79, 251, 696, 702, 777,
965, 1209
- Johannes Eckhart (1260-~1327)**
187
- Józef Flawiusz (~37-po 94)**
165, 878, 1268
- Jozue (B)**
780
- Juliana z Norwich (1342-1416)**
394, 1060
- Jüngel, Eberhard (1934-)**
805
- Kasper, Walter (1933-)**
11, 724

- Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye (1813-1855)**
498, 1310, 1322
- Clara z Asyżu (1194-1253)**
49, 221, 690, 742
- Klemens Aleksandryjski (150-211/215)**
15, 474, 683
- Küng, Hans (1928-)**
996
- Käsemann, Ernst (1906-1998)**
934
- La Colombiere, Klaudiusz (1641-1682)**
763
- Leon Wielki (+461)**
275, 361, 362, 654, 813
- Leoncjusz z Bizancjum (VI w.)**
1047, 1054
- Lewis, Clive Staples (1898-1963)**
1180
- Lubac, Henri de (1896-1991) [de Lubac]**
217, 584
- Lubich, Chiara (1920-)**
1395
- Luter, Marcin (1483-1572)**
162, 384, 943, 1137, 1297
- Lüdemann, Gerd (1946-)**
1367
- Maksym Wyznawca (579/580-662)**
299, 310, 553, 1054
- Mann, Thomas (1875-1955)**
443, 1357
- Marquardt, Friedrich-Wilhelm (1928-2002)**
863, 1358
- Maryja (matka Jezusa)**
716
- Mastri, Bartolomeo (1602-73)**
125
- Matulewicz-Matulaitis, Jerzy (1871-1927)**
57
- Małgorzata z Nawarry (1492-1549)**
1215
- Meier, John P. (1942-)**
1104
- Melchizedek (B)**
677
- Meliton z Sardes (II w.)**
767
- Metz, Johann Baptist (1928-)**
568, 653
- Mikołaj z Kuzy (1401-1464)**
636, 1079
- Moingt, Joseph (1915-)**
1298
- Molina Luis de (1536-1600)**
377
- Molinaro, Italo (C)**
834
- Moltmann, Jürgen (1926-)**
1212, 1260
- Nestoriusz (381-451)**
69, 877, 907
- Newman, John Henry (1801-1890)**
675

- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1844-1900)** 915
- Nossol, Alfons (1932-)** 681
- O'Collins, Gerald (1931-)** 468, 761
- Ohlig, Karl-Heinz (1938-)** 1336
- Orygenes (185-253)** 15, 97, 124, 191, 548
- Owen, John (1616-1683)** 1087
- Panikkar, Reimon (1918-)** 655, 856
- Pannenberg, Wolfhart (1928-)** 268
- Paulin z Noli (353-431)** 747
- Paweł z Tarsu (I w.)** 210, 936, 949
- Pelagiusz (~354-~420)** 928
- Peters, Tiemo Rainer (1931-)** 608
- Pio z Pietrelciny (1887-1968)** 114
- Piotr Lombard (~1100-1260)** 238, 491
- Pseudo Albert Wielki (—)** 1214
- Pseudo Makary - Symeon (—)** 482
- Rahner, Karl (1904-1984)** 9, 473, 562, 573, 597, 609, 619, 962, 987, 1376
- Ratzinger, Joseph (1927-)** 735
- Rayan, Samuel (1920-)** 655
- Renan, Ernest (1823-1892)** 206
- Rossano, Pietro (1923-1991)** 265
- Roth, Patrick (1953-)** 420
- Rustyk Diakon (VI w.)** 425
- Saint-John Perse (1887-1975) [Leger, Alexis]** 207
- Sanders, Ed Parish (1937-)** 490
- Sartre, Jean-Paul (1905-1980)** 946
- Schaeffler, Richard (1926-)** 619
- Schillebeeckx, Edward (1914-)** 142, 285, 543, 847, 1227, 1248
- Schlier, Heinrich Otto Ludwig Albin (1900-1978)** 1283
- Schürmann, Heinz (1913-1999)** 847
- Sewer z Antiochii (+538)** 403, 444
- Sobrino, Jon (1938-)** 687, 688, 1260

- Stock, Alex (1937-)**
109
- Swinburne, Richard (1934-)**
87
- Szymon Fidati z Cascii (+1348)**
1297
- Teodor z Mopsuesti (~350-428)**
1204, 1054, 1128, 1162
- Tomasz Apostol (I w.)**
1019
- Tomasz z Akwinu (1224/1225-1274)**
16, 198, 226, 238, 266, 315, 491,
715, 886, 1222, 1242, 1048, 1098,
1143, 1265
- Torrance, Thomas Forsyth (1913-)**
1146
- Waldenfels, Hans (1931-)**
771
- Wenus (M)**
1389
- Werbick, Jürgen (1946-)**
1336
- Węclawski, Tomasz (1952-)**
87
- Zizioulas, John (1931-)**
1255

Indice persona-oggetto

- (B) = personaggio biblico
(C) = personaggio contemporaneo
(M) = personaggio mitologico

Adamo (B)		Avellino, Andrea (1521-1608)	
824, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330		963	
Agostino di Ippona (354-430)		Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905-1988)	
212, 228, 276, 330, 441, 534, 983, 1250		62, 10, 430, 751, 752, 765, 773, 844, 962	
Alberto Magno (~1193-1280)		Bar Ebraya (1225-1286)	
395		1201	
Alberto Magno Pseudo (—)		Barth, Karl (1886-1968)	
1214		197, 510, 1025, 1056, 1285, 1291, 1355, 1374, 1394	
Amaladoss, Michael (1936-)		Beauchamp, Paul (1924 - 2001)	
507		770	
Ambrogio di Milano (339-397)		Bélanger, Dina (1897-1929)	
1289		114	
Ambrosiaster (IV s.)		Berenice (28-?)	
782		1096	
Anselmo di Aosta (1033/34-1109)		Bernanos, George (1888-1948)	
398, 793, 839		234	
Antonio di Padova (1195-1231)		Bernardo di Chiaravalle (1090-1153)	
978		579	
Apollinare di Laodicea (~315-~390)		Bérulle, Pierre de (1575-1629)	
1052		185	
Atanasio di Alessandria (~295-373)		Bonaventura da Bagnoreggio (1217-1274)	
465, 975		392, 706, 783, 1048	
Atanasio di Antiochia (+630/631)			
580			
Augstein, Rudolf (1923-2002)			
582			

- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-1945)**
603
- Brandstaetter, Roman (1906-1987)**
756
- Bulgakov, Sergej (1871-1944)**
24
- Bultmann, Rudolf (1884-1976)**
632, 934, 1069, 1134, 1342
- Buren, Paul van (1924-)**
305, 1358
- Campbell, John McLeod (1800-1872)**
514
- Chevrier, Antoine (1826-1879)**
143
- Chiara d'Assisi (1194-1253)**
49, 221, 690, 742
- Cirillo di Alessandria (370/380-444)**
413, 419, 877, 1233, 1359
- Claudel, Paul (1868-1955)**
207
- Clemente Alessandrino (150-211/215)**
15, 474, 683
- Crossan, John Domminic (1934-)**
1119
- Cullmann, Oscar (1902-1999)**
693, 788, 1407
- Damaso (~305.366-384)**
814
- Daniele di Salah (VI s.)**
525
- Davide (B)**
624
- Derrida, Jacques (1930-2004)**
915, 1231
- Didimo il Cieco (~313-398)**
313, 577, 1312
- Dionigi il Piccolo (~470~550)**
220
- Dupuis, Jacques (1923-2004)**
894
- Duquoc, Christian (1926-)**
265, 847
- Efrem il Siro (~306-373)**
1020
- Ehrman, Bart (C)**
401
- Elia (B)**
1269
- Eliot, Thomas Stearns (1888-1965)**
207, 232
- Enrico di Gorkum (+1431)**
1222
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb (1762-1814)**
884
- Francesco d'Assisi (1182-1226)**
221, 684, 736, 741, 750a
- Frei, Hans (1922-1988)**
285
- Gadamer, Hans-Georg (1900-2002)**
560
- Geffré, Claude (1926-)**
265

- Giacomo (B)**
1034
- Giacomo di Sarug (~451-521)**
418
- Giosue (B)**
780
- Giovanni Battista (I s.)**
953, 1408
- Giovanni Calvino (1509-1564)**
943, 1003, 1344
- Giovanni Cassiano (~360-~435)**
330
- Giovanni Crisostomo (347-407)**
163
- Giovanni Damasceno (~650-~750)**
1054
- Giovanni Duns Scoto (1265/6-1308)**
157, 1048
- Giovanni Paolo II (1920.1978-2005)**
61, 12, 78, 79, 251, 696, 702, 777,
965, 1209
- Girard, René (1923-)**
969
- Girolamo (347-419)**
750
- Giuliana di Norwich (1342-1416)**
394, 1060
- Giuseppe Flavio (~37-~100)**
165, 878, 1268
- González de Cardenal, Olegario
(1934-)**
277
- Granat, Wincenty (1900-1979)**
76
- Gregorio di Elvira (IV s.)**
954a
- Gregorio di Nazianzo (330-389/390)**
784
- Gregorio di Nissa (335/340-~394)**
267, 875, 1255, 1052, 1053
- Guardini, Romano (1885-1968)**
600, 1376
- Hahn, Ferdinand (1926-)**
356
- Haight, Roger (1936-)**
1210, 1211, 1274
- Harnack, Adolf von (1851-1930)**
809
- Henry, Michel (1922-2002)**
225
- Herbert, Zbigniew (1924-1998)**
744
- Hick, John (1922-)**
366, 631, 1260
- Ignazio d'Antiochia (+~110)**
294, 349
- Ilario di Poitiers (~310-367)**
552
- Ireneo di Lione (~130-~202)**
304, 803, 918
- Ishoyahb di Adiabene (580-659)**
660
- Iwand, Hans-Joachim (1899-1960)**
622, 1366
- Johannes Eckhart (1260-~1327)**
187

- Jüngel, Eberhard (1934-)**
805
- Kasper, Walter (1933-)**
11, 724
- Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye (1813-1855)**
498, 1310, 1322
- Küng, Hans (1928-)**
996
- Käsemann, Ernst (1906-1998)**
934
- La Colombiere, Claudio (1641-1682)**
763
- Leone Magno (+461)**
275, 361, 362, 654, 813
- Leonzio di Bisanzio (VI s.)**
1047, 1054
- Lewis, Clive Staples (1898-1963)**
1180
- Lubac, Henri de (1896-1991) [de Lubac]**
217, 584
- Lubich, Chiara (1920-)**
1395
- Lutero, Martino (1483-1572)**
162, 384, 943, 1137, 1297
- Lüdemann, Gerd (1946-)**
1367
- Macario - Simeone Pseudo (—)**
482
- Mann, Thomas (1875-1955)**
443, 1357
- Margherita di Navarra (1492-1549)**
1215
- Maria (madre di Gesù)**
716
- Marquardt, Friedrich-Wilhelm (1928-2002)**
863, 1358
- Massimo il Confessore (579/580-662)**
299, 310, 553, 1054
- Mastri, Bartolomeo (1602-73)**
125
- Matulewicz-Matulaitis, Jerzy (1871-1927)**
57
- Meier, John P. (1942-)**
1104
- Melchizedek (B)**
677
- Melitone di Sardi (II s.)**
767
- Metz, Johann Baptist (1928-)**
568, 653
- Moingt, Joseph (1915-)**
1298
- Molina Luis de (1536-1600)**
377
- Molinaro, Italo (C)**
834
- Moltmann, Jürgen (1926-)**
1212, 1260
- Nestorio (381-451)**
69, 877, 907
- Newman, John Henry (1801-1890)**
675

- Nicolo Cusano (1401-1464)**
636, 1079
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1844-1900)**
915
- Nossol, Alfons (1932-)**
681
- O'Collins, Gerald (1931-)**
468, 761
- Ohlig, Karl-Heinz (1938-)**
1336
- Origene (185-253)**
15, 97, 124, 191, 548
- Owen, John (1616-1683)**
1087
- Panikkar, Reimon (1918-)**
655, 856
- Pannenberg, Wolfhart (1928-)**
268
- Paolino da Nola (353-431)**
747
- Paolo di Tarso (I s.)**
210, 936, 949
- Pelagio (~354-~420)**
928
- Peters, Tiemo Rainer (1931-)**
608
- Pietro Lombardo (~1100-1260)**
238, 491
- Pio da Pietrelcina (1887-1968)**
114
- Rahner, Karl (1904-1984)**
9, 473, 562, 573, 597, 609, 619,
962, 987, 1376
- Ratzinger, Joseph (1927-)**
735
- Rayan, Samuel (1920-)**
655
- Renan, Ernest (1823-1892)**
206
- Rossano, Pietro (1923-1991)**
265
- Roth, Patrick (1953-)**
420
- Rustico il Diacono (VI s.)**
425
- Saint-John Perse (1887-1975) [Leger, Alexis]**
207
- Sanders, Ed Parish (1937-)**
490
- Sartre, Jean-Paul (1905-1980)**
946
- Schaeffler, Richard (1926-)**
619
- Schillebeeckx, Edward (1914-)**
142, 285, 543, 847, 1227, 1248
- Schlier, Heinrich Otto Ludwig Albin (1900-1978)**
1283
- Schürmann, Heinz (1913-1999)**
847
- Severo di Antiochia (+538)**
403, 444
- Simone Fidati da Cascia (+1348)**
1297

Sobrino, Jon (1938-)
687, 688, 1260

Stock, Alex (1937-)
109

Swinburne, Richard (1934-)
87

Teodoro di Mopsuestia (~350-428)
1204, 1054, 1128, 1162

Tommaso Apostolo (I s.)
1019

Tommaso d'Aquino (1224/1225-1274)
16, 198, 226, 238, 266, 315, 491,
715, 886, 1222, 1242, 1048, 1098,
1143, 1265

Torrance, Thomas Forsyth (1913-)
1146

Venere (M)
1389

Waldenfels, Hans (1931-)
771

Węclawski, Tomasz (1952-)
87

Werbick, Jürgen (1946-)
1336

Zizioulas, John (1931-)
1255

Keywords index

- abasement** 175, 258, 351, 404, 440, 664, 726, 773, 779, 888, 1246, 1085, 1099, 1126, 1277
- acquired knowledge** 238
- Acts of Thomas** 997
- Adam – Christ (typology)** 824, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330
- aesthetic** 1409
- Africa** 89, 181, 204, 211, 271, 307, 367, 375, 405, 516, 725, 1044, 1122, 1151, 1154
- African Christology** 89, 181, 204, 211, 271, 307, 367, 375, 405, 516, 725, 1044, 1122, 1151, 1154
- Alexandria** 15
- Alexandrian school** 1312
- allegory** 981
- Alpha and Omega** 855
- angel** 697, 782, 931, 1401
- angelology** 697, 931, 1256, 1401
- angelomorphic Christology** 782, 931, 1256, 1401
- Anglican Christology** 338
- anointment** 63, 975
- antenna crucis** 815
- anthropology** 64, 9, 85, 92, 209, 268, 297, 595, 620, 636, 724, 735, 737, 740, 745, 765, 804, 969, 1209
- antiochian school** 580, 1318
- antisemitism** 416, 567, 606, 1294
- apocalyptic** 455, 1236, 1088, 1170
- apocrypha** 427, 997, 1006, 1156
- apollinarism** 814, 1052, 1053
- apologetic Christology** 447
- apology** 447
- apothecary** 599, 1343
- aramaic** 1225, 1031
- arche** 31

- archegos** 774, 843
- archeology** 344, 466
- arianism** 534, 813
- Armenian Christology** 463
- art** 71, 95, 96, 102, 123, 171, 203, 231, 320, 333, 350, 764, 1022
- artisan** 1068
- ascending Christology** 988, 1336
- ascension** 175, 213, 914, 1025
- Asia** 41, 288, 334, 402, 450, 480, 487, 880, 1126, 1127, 1158
- authority** 393
- baptism** 488, 739, 767, 1062, 1095, 1162, 1290, 1321
- baptism in the Holy Spirit** 759
- Barnaba (Gospel of)** 427
- bastard** 177
- beatific vision** 948
- beauty** 102, 752
- Bible** 850, 973, 1149
- bibliography** 456, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174
- biography of Jesus** 166, 325
- birth** 40, 220, 303, 379, 604, 605, 698, 711, 889, 1226
- blood** 666, 1259
- body** 163, 387, 790, 1043, 1093, 1183
- body after resurrection** 1043
- bread of life** 1185
- bridegroom** 58, 954a
- Buddhism** 18, 192, 504
- bulletin** 172, 190, 930
- Caesarea** 1103
- celibacy** 835
- chalcedonian definition** 342, 375, 894, 898, 1037
- chalcedonism** 342, 654, 1355
- child** 140
- Christ of faith** 29, 890, 1306

- christocentrism**
22, 8, 98, 99, 108, 157, 610, 763,
771, 800, 849, 850, 901, 958, 965,
1187, 1008, 1123
- Christological model**
471, 599, 1232
- Christology and theology**
901
- Christology from above**
1336
- Christology from below**
988, 1336
- Christology of apocrypha**
427, 997, 1006, 1156
- Christology of Asia**
81, 288, 334, 450, 459, 480, 487,
507, 1260, 1126, 1127, 1158
- christos**
1324
- chronology**
220, 1065
- Church**
58, 287, 707, 716, 790, 831, 1145
- commandment**
602, 669, 1384
- Common Declaration 1994**
531, 622, 1247
- communicatio idiomatum**
534, 769
- communication**
699
- community**
835
- compassion**
977
- Confessio Gallicana**
103
- conflict**
290, 291, 385, 1078, 1301
- consciousness of Jesus**
269, 430, 601, 755, 833, 980, 1271,
1370
- consubstantiality**
536
- contemplation**
93, 709
- contemporary art**
1022
- contextual Christology**
1099
- cosmical Christ**
650
- cosmos**
1042
- Council**
see: historical prospect
covenant
396, 1285
- creature**
442, 565, 727, 962, 1077, 1328,
1329
- credibility**
70, 834, 879, 1092
- cross**
158, 209, 241, 384, 417, 430, 431,
558, 635, 639, 657, 785, 815, 825,
830, 1173, 1284, 1288, 1292, 1293,
1295, 1299, 1307, 1319, 1323,
1339, 1362, 1390, 1402, 1403
- crucifixion**
239, 318, 322, 333, 352, 383, 476,
517, 558, 999, 1020, 1145, 1288,
1323, 1392
- cult**
554, 602, 799, 1205, 1067, 1376

- culture**
51, 71, 77, 80, 95, 96, 227, 231,
320, 350, 674, 756, 764, 912, 1195,
1229, 1338
- culture of life**
1167
- Cur Deus homo***
398, 494, 793, 839
- De doctrina Christiana***
1250
- death**
48, 70, 5, 86, 280, 353, 448, 449,
476, 513, 519, 644, 645, 665, 678,
758, 786, 797, 798, 887, 904, 954,
957, 1065, 1111, 1167, 1183, 1281,
1299, 1328, 1362, 1388
- Dei Verbum***
357
- descending Christology**
1336
- descent into hell**
5, 97, 339, 904, 1066, 1137, 1371
- dialectical Christology**
454, 611
- dialog**
253, 406, 1139
- disciples**
538
- divine nature**
536
- divinity**
676
- docetism**
45
- doctor**
441, 581, 1343
- doctrine**
324, 668
- Dominus Iesus***
23, 26, 28, 33, 35, 41, 44, 47, 1, 2,
81, 84, 91, 229, 243, 470, 486, 671,
708, 710, 728, 754, 762, 794
- Dwāita**
480
- Easter epiphany**
82, 388, 914, 1155
- eastern Christology**
106, 131, 236, 452, 463, 531, 911,
1228, 1247, 1124
- eastern spirituality**
131
- ecclesiology**
57, 94, 664, 707, 766, 831, 1209,
1145, 1331
- ecology**
337, 492
- ecumenism**
22, 26, 28, 501, 531, 762, 821,
1247, 1360
- ego eimi***
879
- Emmaus**
1097
- emperor**
1178, 1346
- empty tomb**
329, 341, 435, 914, 1136, 1264
- enculturation**
see: inculturation
- encyclic**
965

- enipostasis** 572
- Enlightenment** 926
- Enoch (Book of)** 1252
- epiphany** 1005
- epistemology** 1387
- eschatology** 20, 59, 10, 300, 351, 368, 381, 730, 909, 966, 1221, 1248, 1088, 1176
- ethic** 1240, 1182, 1276
- Eucharist** 666, 924, 929, 1162, 1185
- exaltation** 145, 239, 438, 731
- exegesis** 788, 874, 905, 947, 1407
- existential Christology** 42, 48, 61, 64, 8, 85, 95, 96, 99, 120, 180, 194, 201, 208, 209, 251, 255, 259, 272, 273, 279, 281, 286, 320, 326, 331, 337, 348, 350, 381, 384, 393, 433, 446, 451, 481, 483, 492, 502, 535, 543, 549, 558, 585, 595, 604, 608, 612, 613, 620, 635, 638, 694, 708, 709, 711, 712, 719, 726, 740, 744, 768, 846, 887, 892, 902, 909, 984, 1195, 1212, 1229, 1246, 1017, 1036, 1134, 1139, 1262, 1263, 1278, 1338, 1339, 1368, 1375, 1395
- exorcism** 489, 1241, 1315, 1391
- exorcist** 405, 1241, 1391
- experience** 272
- extraterrestrial civilizations** 841
- faith** 709, 768, 771, 1090, 1157, 1385
- faith of Jesus** 19, 359, 529, 795, 811, 1109
- family** 385
- Father** 151, 182, 189, 986, 991
- Feast of Tabernacles** 893
- femininity** 1361
- feminist Christology** 152, 408, 459, 593, 1055, 1102, 1121, 1127, 1361, 1382
- filiation** 1285, 1374, 1394
- film** 71, 95, 96, 231, 320, 350, 764
- firstborn** 113, 1328
- food** 1219
- forgiveness** 555, 581
- Franciscan Christology** 49, 125, 690, 736, 741, 742, 750a , 778, 779, 781
- freedom** 85, 572, 636

- friend** 1055
- fulfillment** 391
- fulfillment of the law** 1143
- fulfillment of the Scripture** 122, 938
- fundamental Christology** 17, 39, 67, 70, 4, 6, 87, 199, 208, 254, 357, 551, 649, 760, 761, 768, 771, 852, 890, 892, 906, 952, 959, 964, 1059, 1092, 1300
- fundamentalism** 432, 760
- funeral** 864, 1063
- future** 368, 381, 673, 909
- Galilee** 1220
- gender** 511
- general works** 1, 2, 67, 75, 93, 94, 101, 111, 118, 119, 120, 133, 139, 186, 195, 196, 199, 222, 244, 249, 256, 260, 264, 281, 283, 308, 312, 331, 355, 406, 424, 454, 464, 468, 481, 509, 521, 526, 541, 547, 592, 598, 611, 643, 679, 727, 789, 791, 801, 820, 832, 851, 867, 876, 881, 896, 902, 916, 959, 967, 971, 974, 988, 1191, 1202, 1208, 1213, 996, 1032, 1117, 1130, 1144, 1166, 1275, 1337, 1352, 1377
- giver of life** 774, 872
- glory** 104, 137, 371, 438, 503, 938, 1198, 1199, 998, 999, 1074, 1075, 1175, 1176, 1184
- gnosis** 45, 621, 1156
- God** 529
- good** 752
- Gospel of Barnaba** 427
- Gospel of Peter** 415
- grace** 198
- Great Britain** 1112
- Halakhah** 1082
- healer** 581
- healing** 441, 977, 1350
- heart of Jesus** 167
- hellenism** 559, 575, 1332, 1333, 1404
- hermeneutics** 232, 332, 560, 1250, 1304, 1348, 1403
- high priest** 677, 1194

- hinduism**
30
- hip-hop**
1195
- historical Jesus**
see: historical prospect
- historicity of Gospels**
1381
- history**
6, 278, 318, 435, 445, 471, 610, 644, 852, 855, 905, 1123, 1348, 1356
- history of religion**
631
- history of salvation**
318
- holiness**
831, 1034, 1340
- Holy Saturday**
431
- Holy Spirit**
56, 12, 729, 831, 858
- homiletics**
776
- homo assumptus***
1128
- hope**
255, 568, 1375
- human nature**
411
- humanity**
42, 92, 134, 266, 347, 359, 411, 492, 521, 557, 676, 740, 1049, 1068, 1108
- hypostasis***
572
- hypostatic union**
577, 661, 1213, 1048, 1054, 1265
- icon**
66, 102, 171, 188, 749
- iconoclasm**
171, 723
- iconography**
106, 173, 662, 749
- identity of Jesus**
688, 787, 882, 1059
- image**
113, 203, 1282, 1399
- imagination**
833
- imitation of Christ**
267, 286, 326, 984
- impassibility**
361, 362
- incarnation**
17, 62, 80, 81, 91, 125, 207, 225, 250, 252, 301, 330, 370, 377, 389, 390, 395, 407, 409, 411, 413, 416, 419, 437, 471, 475, 485, 491, 492, 494, 496, 518, 530, 621, 663, 807, 818, 886, 913, 948, 965, 973, 978, 989, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1224, 1226, 1231, 1232, 1242, 995, 1003, 1012, 1022, 1026, 1042, 1048, 1057, 1058, 1061, 1086, 1100, 1108, 1129, 1132, 1142, 1146, 1167, 1276, 1277
- inculturation**
89, 107, 139, 150, 153, 181, 204, 211, 222, 253, 271, 278, 279, 282, 288, 295, 307, 308, 324, 332, 334, 367, 375, 400, 404, 405, 423, 450, 451, 453, 480, 483, 487, 504, 507, 516, 517, 535, 541, 615, 655, 694,

- 725, 753, 806, 809, 817, 859, 880, 944, 991, 1195, 1217, 1229, 1002, 1021, 1069, 1099, 1122, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1134, 1139, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1278, 1301, 1309, 1320, 1339, 1370, 1393
- India**
334, 402, 404, 480
- individual**
1255
- Indonesia**
487
- infancy of Jesus**
372
- inspiration**
485
- interreligious dialog**
18, 23, 28, 30, 35, 41, 47, 65, 3, 13, 14, 81, 84, 89, 105, 110, 132, 144, 169, 179, 184, 193, 233, 243, 265, 306, 321, 336, 340, 354, 365, 374, 402, 433, 473, 504, 563, 564, 567, 590, 606, 615, 617, 631, 656, 667, 754, 794, 808, 817, 856, 859, 894, 941, 944, 1237, 996, 1100, 1305, 1313, 1358
- ipsissima verba Iesu***
461, 489, 515, 544
- Ireland**
1112
- Islam**
65, 3, 169, 233, 402, 427, 563, 564
- Israel**
1345
- Jerusalem**
730, 1354
- jesuology**
462, 884, 976
- Jewish mystic**
371
- Jewish understanding of Jesus**
13, 14, 132, 179, 193, 306, 321, 336, 340, 499, 590, 617, 1268, 1405
- johannine tradition**
257, 378, 528, 823, 1164, 1308
- Judaism**
13, 14, 121, 127, 132, 144, 168, 179, 193, 210, 305, 306, 321, 336, 340, 371, 373, 374, 396, 434, 499, 522, 533, 542, 567, 590, 602, 606, 617, 628, 629, 633, 656, 667, 807, 808, 816, 837, 859, 882, 923, 961, 1193, 1224, 1234, 1256, 1023, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1049, 1077, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1100, 1104, 1141, 1166, 1179, 1294, 1305, 1309, 1316, 1317, 1339, 1345, 1358, 1379, 1386, 1404, 1405
- Judeo-Christian Christology**
126, 434, 439, 629
- judge**
364, 556
- judgement**
1023, 1368
- just**
797, 798
- justice**
612, 920, 1113
- justification**
343, 346, 622, 1115, 1366, 1408
- kenosis**
258, 351, 404, 664, 773, 779, 888, 1246, 1085, 1099, 1126, 1277

- kenotic Christology**
1246, 1099
- kerygma**
29, 46
- king**
289, 604, 637, 732, 783, 826, 1218,
1346
- king of Jews**
257
- kingdom**
1218
- kingdom of God**
54, 505, 1113, 1172
- knowledge**
614, 673, 1303
- knowledge of Jesus**
238, 614, 673, 787
- Koran**
563, 564
- Korea**
1127
- lamb**
59, 60, 74, 641, 1188, 1075
- language**
1225, 1232
- Latin America**
139, 153, 278
- Latin-American Christology**
153
- law**
291, 391, 691, 1219, 1330
- liberation**
758
- liberator**
139, 509, 1055, 1320
- life**
389, 774, 993
- light**
106
- lion**
74
- literature**
51, 80, 109, 207, 227, 232, 234,
420, 443, 502, 517, 635, 643, 674,
701, 744, 756, 912, 915, 1189,
1131, 1180, 1357
- liturgy**
60, 799, 932, 979, 1376
- logic**
1232
- Logos***
110, 168, 189, 205, 226, 250, 304,
389, 412, 422, 494, 530, 560, 591,
621, 705, 807, 818, 1251, 1258,
1093, 1291, 1338
- look**
1200
- Lord**
821, 1055, 1091
- love**
196, 675, 696, 1085
- magisterium**
61, 12, 73, 78, 79, 251, 357, 696,
702, 777, 814, 965, 1305
- man**
266, 347, 361, 362
- manicheism**
228, 627, 639
- manual**
115, 119, 260, 851, 967, 1314,
1337, 1377

- mariology** 83, 671, 772, 836
- Maronite** 911
- Maronite christology** 911
- martyrdom** 476, 1181
- matter** 565
- mediation** 219, 550, 702, 772, 799, 800, 848, 945
- mediation of creation** 469, 1329
- mediation of salvation** 90, 91, 105, 110, 184, 275, 282, 316, 334, 354, 365, 469, 473, 615, 633, 710, 714, 720, 753, 841, 888, 894, 896, 900, 904, 941, 1027, 1387
- mediator** 275, 357, 550, 598, 714, 755, 799, 803, 848, 945, 1151, 1175
- mercy** 662, 719
- merit** 315
- Messiah** 358, 439, 493, 592, 629, 732, 828, 921, 1027, 1161, 1302, 1316, 1317, 1347, 1370
- messianic secret** 1253
- messianism** 141, 439, 457, 479, 583, 808, 917, 921, 955, 961, 1028, 1039, 1302, 1316, 1317
- metaphor** 570, 647, 650, 840, 1185
- metaphysics** 661, 800, 1242, 1265, 1387
- methodology** 111, 130, 285, 295, 332, 345, 380, 399, 414, 428, 445, 460, 466, 496, 539, 540, 546, 625, 634, 646, 769, 770, 814, 869, 872, 874, 885, 901, 919, 922, 947, 992, 1193, 1206, 1245, 1014, 1015, 1018, 1024, 1045, 1072, 1076, 1078, 1080, 1116, 1152, 1159, 1179, 1275, 1298, 1304, 1335, 1356, 1380, 1396
- ministry** 274, 835, 1083, 1393
- miracle** 138, 246, 263, 456, 512, 587, 588, 952, 956, 964
- miracle man** 456, 587, 588, 628, 725, 952, 956
- miraculous fishing** 128
- mirror** 1215
- mission** 107, 211, 226, 487, 1021, 1309
- molinism** 377
- monastic Christology** 38
- monoenergism** 659
- monophysitism** 342
- monotheism** 1401

- monothelitism** 659
- morality** 239, 691, 1221, 1240, 1182, 1276
- Mother of God** 83
- mysteries of the life of Jesus** 562, 682, 932, 960, 1369, 1376, 1383
- mystic** 360, 579, 701, 1223
- mystical experience** 93, 114, 131, 371, 394, 701, 1223, 1060, 1369
- myth** 594
- mythology** 1389
- Nag Hammadi** 45
- name** 1205
- narrative Christology** 133, 262, 367, 445, 517, 672, 939, 950, 951, 970, 1019, 1028
- natural sciences** 1146
- nature** 45, 183, 342, 784, 1213, 1047
- negative theology** 553, 1057
- neochalcedonism** 572
- nestorianism** 69, 877, 907
- Netherlands** 1094
- new birth** 21
- New Covenant** 929
- newness** 686
- Novo millennio ineunte*** 61, 78, 79, 777
- obedience** 129, 844
- Odes of Salomon** 1006
- original sin** 758, 1163
- originality of Christ** 184, 282, 316, 354, 365, 470, 575, 615, 896, 900
- orphan** 991
- Orthodox Church** 24, 287, 452, 1228
- painting** 123
- Palestine** 1345
- Pantocrator** 749
- parables** 302, 522, 1050, 1081, 1301
- paradigm of incarnation** 80

- paradox** 545, 982
- parousia** 24, 300, 616, 673, 680, 730, 1176
- passion** 48, 5, 114, 116, 117, 203, 227, 273, 310, 474, 547, 674, 678, 701, 721, 829, 978, 982, 1252, 1040, 1173, 1269
- Passover** 5, 186, 273, 431, 513, 547, 713, 785, 786, 827, 838, 892, 957, 982, 1252, 1111, 1173, 1385, 1403
- peace** 500
- penitence** 684
- perfection** 1148, 1160
- perichoresis** 553, 989
- person** 293, 395, 468, 572, 937, 1199, 1213, 1255, 1087, 1108
- Peter (Gospel of)** 415
- Peter to Philip (Epistle of)** 1156
- philosophy** 200, 857, 860, 947, 1231, 1322
- physics** 1146
- physis** 784
- piety** 1187, 1289
- pluralism** 136, 224, 230, 296, 400, 433, 541, 1118
- pneumatological Christology** 12, 153, 236, 270, 446, 623, 810, 858, 866, 1228
- pneumatology** 1228, 1331, 1372
- politics** 1244, 1114, 1393
- poors** 163, 1212
- popular piety** 153, 574
- possession** 405, 1241, 1391
- postmodernism** 987
- poverty** 738, 781
- power** 292, 393, 785, 927, 1311, 1315, 1346
- prayer** 151, 542, 688, 875, 1064
- prayer in the Garden of Gethsemane** 829
- preexistence** 576, 1338, 1364
- presence of Christ** 56, 60, 261, 712, 932, 979, 1198, 1261, 1376
- presence of Christ in Church** 743
- priest** 73, 289, 307, 637, 677, 704, 945, 1248

- process Christology**
224, 376
- proeexistence**
681
- profession of faith**
75, 86, 103, 386, 407, 422
- prologue**
37, 159, 168, 458, 1251, 1258,
1077, 1093, 1291, 1397
- promised land**
1345
- prophecy**
254
- prophet**
637, 871, 921, 1248, 1113, 1120
- protestant Christology**
50, 547, 943, 949, 1003, 1094,
1140, 1366
- protology**
31
- providence**
76
- psychology**
82, 1344
- Q source**
see: biblical index
- Qumran**
429, 1347
- recapitulation**
966
- reception**
159, 242, 289, 298, 392, 566, 1222,
1007, 1056, 1070, 1071, 1318, 1373
- reconciliation**
259
- redemption**
315, 407
- Redemptor hominis***
1209
- reformation**
103, 162, 899, 943, 949, 1197,
1215, 1003, 1137, 1297, 1344
- Renaissance**
175, 636, 1023
- representation**
689
- resurrection**
62, 68, 5, 11, 72, 82, 86, 87, 122,
261, 263, 293, 311, 314, 322, 329,
341, 346, 363, 370, 387, 388, 431,
435, 551, 596, 645, 649, 718, 746,
757, 766, 775, 776, 786, 792, 804,
838, 864, 889, 892, 903, 914, 933,
939, 950, 951, 954, 957, 966, 1203,
1207, 1212, 1000, 1011, 1038,
1043, 1051, 1063, 1096, 1115,
1133, 1136, 1138, 1167, 1168, 1174,
1183, 1263, 1264, 1270, 1273,
1280, 1281, 1286, 1300, 1326,
1327, 1351, 1363, 1367, 1371,
1375, 1385, 1390, 1392
- revelation**
33, 39, 76, 129, 205, 208, 218, 237,
254, 357, 412, 422, 471, 591, 600,
651, 705, 850, 852, 1106, 1135,
1282, 1311, 1399
- review**
109, 225, 277, 401, 582, 665, 795,
834, 868, 1064, 1104, 1367
- rhetoric**
478, 1081
- rhetorical analysis**
1238

- ritual purity** 1073
- road** 417
- romanticism** 942
- Sabbath** 291
- sacrament** 979
- sacrifice** 34, 127, 612, 657, 717, 786, 819, 908, 1009, 1067, 1111, 1299, 1341
- sage** 1243
- salvation** 20, 84, 90, 248, 758, 840, 876, 904, 918, 1190, 1143, 1362, 1388, 1408
- Satan** 1040
- satisfaction** 343, 793
- saviour** 228, 672, 683, 747, 1332, 1333
- Scotland** 517, 1197
- scribe** 290
- seal** 1187
- sect** 176
- self-consciousness** 269, 601, 688, 755, 980, 1271
- self-presentation** 879
- self-revelation** 600, 619
- servant** 7, 201, 721, 726, 862, 1334
- service** 201
- sinlessness** 1365
- slavery** 1002
- social sciences** 385, 415, 466, 991, 992, 1076, 1078, 1107, 1152, 1278, 1301, 1350, 1356, 1382
- solidarity** 689, 765
- Son** 75, 151, 182, 503, 536, 835, 927, 941, 986, 1374, 1394
- Son of God** 27, 55, 120, 284, 458, 485, 592, 628, 642, 647, 676, 923, 1178
- Son of man** 32, 55, 242, 416, 505, 557, 582, 616, 630, 692, 731, 733, 734, 910, 994, 1029, 1031, 1046, 1101, 1164, 1165
- Soter** 1332, 1333
- soteriological model** 599, 689, 1378
- Soteriology** 20, 34, 1, 2, 84, 90, 91, 110, 112, 126, 158, 175, 187, 196, 213, 244, 248, 256, 259, 266, 280, 315, 317, 318, 328, 343, 346, 364, 394, 450,

- 469, 481, 484, 519, 520, 555, 580, 581, 622, 644, 657, 665, 666, 689, 696, 708, 720, 721, 747, 758, 765, 772, 804, 815, 825, 840, 876, 887, 888, 900, 904, 918, 969, 1190, 1227, 1235, 995, 1002, 1105, 1115, 1143, 1163, 1281, 1284, 1299, 1303, 1336, 1341, 1362, 1372, 1378, 1388, 1392, 1395, 1402, 1408
- soul of Jesus**
465, 1098
- spirit**
810, 993
- spirituality**
524, 713, 763, 902
- state**
292
- subject**
183
- subsistence**
491, 572
- suffering**
203, 315, 358, 361, 362, 568, 744, 750, 778, 1074, 1098, 1378
- suffering of God**
548
- symbol**
820, 829, 1186, 1210, 1106, 1274, 1389
- symbolic Christology**
1186, 1274
- symbolical deeds [symbolical actions]**
847
- symbolism of gender**
511
- synoptic Gospels**
170, 356, 527, 838, 845, 1321, 1340, 1406
- Syrian Christology**
660
- Syrian Soteriology**
997
- systematic Christology**
17, 19, 22, 26, 33, 34, 35, 42, 48, 60, 66, 67, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 75, 77, 80, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 108, 111, 112, 118, 119, 129, 133, 137, 139, 147, 150, 156, 158, 174, 175, 180, 182, 186, 189, 195, 196, 199, 201, 205, 209, 213, 218, 219, 222, 224, 225, 230, 239, 244, 248, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 269, 272, 281, 282, 283, 286, 287, 293, 300, 301, 308, 309, 312, 314, 316, 318, 324, 332, 337, 338, 339, 342, 343, 346, 347, 357, 359, 363, 370, 375, 376, 377, 381, 382, 386, 387, 388, 390, 400, 404, 406, 407, 411, 412, 414, 423, 424, 431, 442, 454, 464, 468, 469, 471, 475, 481, 485, 486, 494, 496, 509, 510, 511, 518, 519, 521, 526, 535, 536, 541, 545, 547, 550, 551, 555, 557, 560, 565, 572, 576, 591, 592, 593, 598, 601, 604, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 619, 622, 623, 626, 643, 644, 649, 650, 657, 661, 668, 673, 682, 686, 688, 694, 695, 699, 704, 705, 711, 713, 714, 716, 717, 718, 724, 726, 727, 728, 740, 743, 745, 753, 755, 758, 772, 791, 792, 794, 795, 799, 800, 801, 802, 804, 806, 810, 811, 815, 817, 818, 820, 824, 825, 826, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 835, 836, 840, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 857, 869, 872, 874, 876, 881, 882, 887, 888, 892, 894, 895, 896, 900, 901, 904, 906, 913, 916, 922, 926, 927, 931, 937, 942, 947, 948, 952, 958, 964, 966, 968, 969, 971, 974, 979, 980, 985, 988, 989, 1186, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1198, 1199,

- 1202, 1203, 1207, 1208, 1209,
 1210, 1211, 1213, 1228, 1232,
 1235, 1240, 996, 998, 999, 1002,
 1008, 1012, 1021, 1026, 1030,
 1032, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1042,
 1043, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1059,
 1062, 1064, 1066, 1074, 1075,
 1085, 1088, 1099, 1106, 1108, 1110,
 1111, 1114, 1117, 1118, 1121, 1123,
 1124, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1142,
 1144, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1163, 1167,
 1175, 1176, 1262, 1267, 1271,
 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278,
 1280, 1281, 1282, 1284, 1290,
 1299, 1300, 1301, 1304, 1311,
 1320, 1331, 1337, 1338, 1340,
 1341, 1343, 1349, 1351, 1352,
 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1370,
 1371, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378,
 1383, 1387, 1388, 1389
- teacher**
 382, 592, 638, 706, 1028
- teacher of wisdom**
 583, 706
- teaching**
 27, 54, 281, 335, 512, 669, 700,
 1216, 1082, 1172
- tears**
 140
- temple**
 1088, 1143
- temptation**
 527, 935, 1196, 1221, 1040, 1321
- terminology**
 83, 124, 784, 843, 1138, 1326, 1327
- testimony**
 72, 712, 1246
- theandric actions**
 791
- theios aner**
 1046, 1164, 1165, 1404
- theodicy**
 653
- theology**
 549
- theology of liberation**
 139, 509, 687, 688, 1002
- theology of religions**
 110, 265, 996
- theology of the cross**
 241, 384, 1257, 1284, 1288, 1293,
 1295, 1307, 1403
- theophany**
 1061
- Theotokos**
 83
- third quest**
 214, 245, 345, 397, 919, 972, 990,
 1380
- thomism**
 1222, 1182
- Three Chapters**
 477
- throne**
 371, 578
- time**
 368, 722, 966, 1142
- timelessness**
 1012, 1142
- titles (Christology of)**
 31, 46, 52, 164, 444, 685, 843,
 1178, 1324
- transcendental Christology**
 619

transfiguration		universe
274, 297, 436, 703, 746, 756, 883, 1236		90, 1042
trial		violence
70, 100, 827, 838, 923		180
Trinity		virginal birth
203, 395, 598, 675, 985		303, 605
truth		virtue
751, 752, 820, 983		1276
typology		visio beatifica
329, 624, 721, 780, 824, 891, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330		948
		vision
		1200
uncreated		will
386		299
unity		wisdom
938		337, 535, 583, 685, 706, 886, 1243, 1102, 1334, 1398
unity of being		woman
1265		535, 670
unity of person		word
1054		189, 205, 218, 226, 250, 304, 389, 412, 422, 530, 591, 705, 1251
universality		world
90, 91, 105, 110, 184, 282, 316, 334, 354, 365, 469, 470, 473, 610, 615, 633, 710, 720, 753, 841, 888, 894, 896, 900, 904, 941, 1027, 1387		417
universality of salvation		
213, 354		

Indeks słów kluczowych

- Adam – Chrystus (typologia)**
824, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330
- Afryka**
89, 181, 204, 211, 271, 307, 367,
375, 405, 516, 725, 1044, 1122,
1151, 1154
- alegoria**
981
- Aleksandria**
15
- Alfa i Omega**
855
- Ameryka Łacińska**
139, 153, 278
- analiza retoryczna**
1238
- angelologia**
697, 931, 1256, 1401
- anioł**
697, 782, 931, 1401
- antenna crucis**
815
- antropologia**
64, 9, 85, 92, 209, 268, 297, 595,
620, 636, 724, 735, 737, 740, 745,
765, 804, 969, 1209
- antysemityzm**
416, 567, 606, 1294
- apokaliptyka**
455, 1236, 1088, 1170
- apokryf**
427, 997, 1006, 1156
- apolinaryzm**
814, 1052, 1053
- apologia**
447
- aptekarz**
599, 1343
- aramejski**
1225, 1031
- arche**
31
- archegos**
774, 843
- archeologia**
344, 466
- Arcykapłan**
677, 1194
- arianizm**
534, 813
- autoprezentacja**
879
- autorytet**
393
- Azja**
41, 288, 334, 402, 450, 480, 487,
880, 1126, 1127, 1158
- baranek**
59, 60, 74, 641, 1188, 1075
- bękart**
177

- bezczasowość**
1012, 1142
- bezgrzeszność**
1365
- Biblia**
850, 973, 1149
- bibliografia**
456, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174
- biografia Jezusa**
166, 325
- biuletyn**
172, 190, 930
- Bóg**
529
- boskość**
676
- Buddyzm**
18, 192, 504
- celibat**
835
- cesarz**
1178, 1346
- Cezarea**
1103
- chalcedonizm**
342, 654, 1355
- chleb życia**
1185
- christos**
1324
- chronologia**
220, 1065
- chrystocentryzm**
22, 8, 98, 99, 108, 157, 610, 763,
771, 800, 849, 850, 901, 958, 965,
1187, 1008, 1123
- chrystologia:**
- **afrykańska**
89, 181, 204, 211, 271, 307, 367,
375, 405, 516, 725, 1044, 1122,
1151, 1154
 - **angelomorficzna**
782, 931, 1256, 1401
 - **anglikańska**
338
 - **apokryfów**
427, 997, 1006, 1156
 - **apogetyczna**
447
 - **azjatycka**
81, 288, 334, 450, 459, 480, 487,
507, 1260, 1126, 1127, 1158
 - **dialektyczna**
454, 611
 - **egzystencjalna**
42, 48, 61, 64, 8, 85, 95, 96, 99,
120, 180, 194, 201, 208, 209, 251,
255, 259, 272, 273, 279, 281, 286,
320, 326, 331, 337, 348, 350, 381,
384, 393, 433, 446, 451, 481, 483,
492, 502, 535, 543, 549, 558, 585,
595, 604, 608, 612, 613, 620, 635,
638, 694, 708, 709, 711, 712, 719,
726, 740, 744, 768, 846, 887, 892,
902, 909, 984, 1195, 1212, 1229,
1246, 1017, 1036, 1134, 1139,
1262, 1263, 1278, 1338, 1339,
1368, 1375, 1395
 - **feministyczna**
152, 408, 459, 593, 1055, 1102,
1121, 1127, 1361, 1382

- franciszkańska
49, 125, 690, 736, 741, 742, 750a.
778, 779, 781
- fundamentalna
17, 39, 67, 70, 4, 6, 87, 199, 208,
254, 357, 551, 649, 760, 761, 768,
771, 852, 890, 892, 906, 952, 959,
964, 1059, 1092, 1300
- judeochrześcijańska
126, 434, 439, 629
- kenotyczna
1246, 1099
- kontekstualna
1099
- latinoamerykańska
153
- maronicka
911
- monastyczna
38
- narracyjna
133, 262, 367, 445, 517, 672, 939,
950, 951, 970, 1019, 1028
- oddolna
988, 1336
- odgórnna
1336
- ormiańska
463
- pneumatologiczna
12, 153, 236, 270, 446, 623, 810,
858, 866, 1228
- procesu
224, 376
- protestancka
50, 547, 943, 949, 1003, 1094,
1140, 1366
- soborów powszechnych
zobacz: prospekt historyczny
- symboliczna
1186, 1274
- syryjska
660
- systematyczna
17, 19, 22, 26, 33, 34, 35, 42, 48,
60, 66, 67, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 75, 77,
80, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99,
101, 102, 104, 108, 111, 112, 118,
119, 129, 133, 137, 139, 147, 150,
156, 158, 174, 175, 180, 182, 186,
189, 195, 196, 199, 201, 205, 209,
213, 218, 219, 222, 224, 225, 230,
239, 244, 248, 254, 255, 256, 258,
259, 260, 269, 272, 281, 282, 283,
286, 287, 293, 300, 301, 308, 309,
312, 314, 316, 318, 324, 332, 337,
338, 339, 342, 343, 346, 347, 357,
359, 363, 370, 375, 376, 377, 381,
382, 386, 387, 388, 390, 400, 404,
406, 407, 411, 412, 414, 423, 424,
431, 442, 454, 464, 468, 469, 471,
475, 481, 485, 486, 494, 496, 509,
510, 511, 518, 519, 521, 526, 535,
536, 541, 545, 547, 550, 551, 555,
557, 560, 565, 572, 576, 591, 592,
593, 598, 601, 604, 610, 611, 612,
613, 614, 619, 622, 623, 626, 643,
644, 649, 650, 657, 661, 668, 673,
682, 686, 688, 694, 695, 699, 704,
705, 711, 713, 714, 716, 717, 718,
724, 726, 727, 728, 740, 743, 745,
753, 755, 758, 772, 791, 792, 794,
795, 799, 800, 801, 802, 804, 806,
810, 811, 815, 817, 818, 820, 824,
825, 826, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833,
835, 836, 840, 846, 848, 849, 850,
851, 852, 857, 869, 872, 874, 876,
881, 882, 887, 888, 892, 894, 895,
896, 900, 901, 904, 906, 913, 916,
922, 926, 927, 931, 937, 942, 947,
948, 952, 958, 964, 966, 968, 969,

- 971, 974, 979, 980, 985, 988, 989, 1186, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1213, 1228, 1232, 1235, 1240, 996, 998, 999, 1002, 1008, 1012, 1021, 1026, 1030, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1064, 1066, 1074, 1075, 1085, 1088, 1099, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1114, 1117, 1118, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1163, 1167, 1175, 1176, 1262, 1267, 1271, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1284, 1290, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1304, 1311, 1320, 1331, 1337, 1338, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1370, 1371, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1383, 1387, 1388, 1389
- **transcendentalna**
619
- **w teologii**
901
- **wschodu**
106, 131, 236, 452, 463, 531, 911, 1228, 1247, 1124
- **wstępująca**
988, 1336
- **zstępująca**
1336
- Chrystus kosmiczny**
650
- Chrystus wiary**
29, 890, 1306
- chrzest**
488, 739, 767, 1062, 1095, 1162, 1290, 1321
- chrzest Duchem Świętym**
759
- chwala**
104, 137, 371, 438, 503, 938, 1198, 1199, 998, 999, 1074, 1075, 1175, 1176, 1184
- ciało**
163, 387, 790, 1043, 1093, 1183
- ciało po zmartwychwstaniu**
1043
- cierpienie**
203, 315, 358, 361, 362, 568, 744, 750, 778, 1074, 1098, 1378
- cierpienie Boga**
548
- cnota**
1276
- communicatio idiomatum**
534, 769
- Confessio Gallicana**
103
- cud**
138, 246, 263, 456, 512, 587, 588, 952, 956, 964
- cudotwórca**
456, 587, 588, 628, 725, 952, 956
- cudowny polów ryb**
128
- Cur Deus homo**
398, 494, 793, 839
- cywilizacje pozaziemskie kosmici**
841
- czas**
368, 722, 966, 1142
- czystość rytualna**
1073

- człowieczeństwo**
42, 92, 134, 266, 347, 359, 411,
492, 521, 557, 676, 740, 1049,
1068, 1108
- człowiek**
266, 347, 361, 362
- dawca życia**
774, 872
- De doctrina Christiana**
1250
- definicja chalcedońska**
342, 375, 894, 898, 1037
- Dei Verbum**
357
- Deklaracja Wspólna 1994**
531, 622, 1247
- dialog**
253, 406, 1139
- dialog międzyreligijny**
18, 23, 28, 30, 35, 41, 47, 65, 3, 13,
14, 81, 84, 89, 105, 110, 132, 144,
169, 179, 184, 193, 233, 243, 265,
306, 321, 336, 340, 354, 365, 374,
402, 433, 473, 504, 563, 564, 567,
590, 606, 615, 617, 631, 656, 667,
754, 794, 808, 817, 856, 859, 894,
941, 944, 1237, 996, 1100, 1305,
1313, 1358
- dobro**
752
- doketyzm**
45
- Dominus Iesus**
23, 26, 28, 33, 35, 41, 44, 47, 1, 2,
81, 84, 91, 229, 243, 470, 486, 671,
708, 710, 728, 754, 762, 794
- doskonałość**
1148, 1160
- doświadczenie**
272
- doświadczenie mistyczne**
93, 114, 131, 371, 394, 701, 1223,
1060, 1369
- droga**
417
- duch**
810, 993
- Duch Święty**
56, 12, 729, 831, 858
- duchowość**
524, 713, 763, 902
- duchowość wschodnia**
131
- dusza Jezusa**
465, 1098
- Dwaita**
480
- działalność publiczna**
274, 835, 1083, 1393
- działania symboliczne**
847
- działania teandryczne**
791
- dzieciństwo Jezusa**
372
- dziecko**
140
- Dzieje Tomasza**
997
- dziewicze narodzenie**
303, 605

- ego eimi*** 879
- egzegeza** 788, 874, 905, 947, 1407
- egzorcysta** 405, 1241, 1391
- egzorcyzm** 489, 1241, 1315, 1391
- eklezjologia** 57, 94, 664, 707, 766, 831, 1209, 1145, 1331
- ekologia** 337, 492
- ekumenizm** 22, 26, 28, 501, 531, 762, 821, 1247, 1360
- Emmaus** 1097
- encyklika** 965
- enhipostaza** 572
- epifania** 1005
- epifania paschalna** 82, 388, 914, 1155
- epistemologia** 1387
- eschatologia** 20, 59, 10, 300, 351, 368, 381, 730, 909, 966, 1221, 1248, 1088, 1176
- estetyka** 1409
- etyka** 1240, 1182, 1276
- Eucharystia** 666, 924, 929, 1162, 1185
- Ewangelia Barnaby** 427
- Ewangelia Piotra** 415
- film** 71, 95, 96, 231, 320, 350, 764
- filozofia** 200, 857, 860, 947, 1231, 1322
- fizyka** 1146
- fundamentalizm** 432, 760
- Galilea** 1220
- gnoza** 45, 621, 1156
- grzech pierworodny** 758, 1163
- Halaka** 1082
- hellenizm** 559, 575, 1332, 1333, 1404
- hermeneutyka** 232, 332, 560, 1250, 1304, 1348, 1403
- hinduizm** 30
- hip hop** 1195
- hipostaza** 572

- historia** 1021, 1069, 1099, 1122, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1134, 1139, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1278, 1301, 1309, 1320, 1339, 1370, 1393
- historia religii** *ipsissima verba Iesu* 461, 489, 515, 544
631
- historia zbawienia** 1112
318
- historyczność Ewangelii** 65, 3, 169, 233, 402, 427, 563, 564
1381
- Holandia** 1345
1094
- homiletyka** 938
776
- homo assumptus*** 1265
1128
- ikona** 1054
66, 102, 171, 188, 749
- ikonografia** 730, 1354
106, 173, 662, 749
- ikonoklazm** 462, 884, 976
171, 723
- imię** 1225, 1232
1205
- Indie** *jezuologia* 13, 14, 121, 127, 132, 144, 168, 179, 193, 210, 305, 306, 321, 336, 340, 371, 373, 374, 396, 434, 499, 522, 533, 542, 567, 590, 602, 606, 617, 628, 629, 633, 656, 667, 807, 808, 816, 837, 859, 882, 923, 961, 1193, 1224, 1234, 1256, 1023, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1049, 1077, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1100, 1104, 1141, 1166, 1179, 1294, 1305, 480, 483, 487, 504, 507, 516, 517, 535, 541, 615, 655, 694, 725, 753, 806, 809, 817, 859, 880, 944, 991, 1195, 1217, 1229, 1002,
- Indonezja** 1225, 1232
487
- inkulturacja** 1225, 1232
89, 107, 139, 150, 153, 181, 204, 211, 222, 253, 271, 278, 279, 282, 288, 295, 307, 308, 324, 332, 334, 367, 375, 400, 404, 405, 423, 450, 451, 453, 480, 483, 487, 504, 507, 516, 517, 535, 541, 615, 655, 694, 725, 753, 806, 809, 817, 859, 880, 944, 991, 1195, 1217, 1229, 1002,
- Irlandia** 1225, 1232
1112
- Islam** 1225, 1232
65, 3, 169, 233, 402, 427, 563, 564
- Izrael** 1225, 1232
1345
- jedność** 1225, 1232
938
- jedność bytu** 1225, 1232
1265
- jedność osoby** 1225, 1232
1054
- Jerozolima** 1225, 1232
730, 1354
- jezuologia** 462, 884, 976
13, 14, 121, 127, 132, 144, 168, 179, 193, 210, 305, 306, 321, 336, 340, 371, 373, 374, 396, 434, 499, 522, 533, 542, 567, 590, 602, 606, 617, 628, 629, 633, 656, 667, 807, 808, 816, 837, 859, 882, 923, 961, 1193, 1224, 1234, 1256, 1023, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1049, 1077, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1100, 1104, 1141, 1166, 1179, 1294, 1305,
- Jezus historyczny** 1225, 1232
zobacz: prospekt historyczny
- język** 1225, 1232
1225, 1232
- Judaizm** 1225, 1232
13, 14, 121, 127, 132, 144, 168, 179, 193, 210, 305, 306, 321, 336, 340, 371, 373, 374, 396, 434, 499, 522, 533, 542, 567, 590, 602, 606, 617, 628, 629, 633, 656, 667, 807, 808, 816, 837, 859, 882, 923, 961, 1193, 1224, 1234, 1256, 1023, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1049, 1077, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1100, 1104, 1141, 1166, 1179, 1294, 1305,

- 1309, 1316, 1317, 1339, 1345,
1358, 1379, 1386, 1404, 1405
- kapłan**
73, 289, 307, 637, 677, 704, 945,
1248
- kenoza**
258, 351, 404, 664, 773, 779, 888,
1246, 1085, 1099, 1126, 1277
- kerygmat**
29, 46
- kobiecość**
1361
- kobieta**
535, 670
- komunikacja**
699
- konflikt**
290, 291, 385, 1078, 1301
- kontemplacja**
93, 709
- Koran**
563, 564
- Korea**
1127
- kosmos**
1042
- Kościół**
58, 287, 707, 716, 790, 831, 1145
- krew**
666, 1259
- król, królowanie**
289, 604, 637, 732, 783, 826, 1218,
1346
- król żydowski**
257
- królestwo**
1218
- królestwo Boże**
54, 505, 1113, 1172
- krzyż**
158, 209, 241, 384, 417, 430, 431,
558, 635, 639, 657, 785, 815, 825,
830, 1173, 1284, 1288, 1292, 1293,
1295, 1299, 1307, 1319, 1323,
1339, 1362, 1390, 1402, 1403
- Księga Henocha**
1252
- kult**
554, 602, 799, 1205, 1067, 1376
- kultura**
51, 71, 77, 80, 95, 96, 227, 231,
320, 350, 674, 756, 764, 912, 1195,
1229, 1338
- kultura życia**
1167
- kuszenie**
527, 935, 1196, 1221, 1040, 1321
- kwartodecymanie**
924
- lekarz**
441, 581, 1343
- lew**
74
- List Piotra do Filipa**
1156
- literatura**
51, 80, 109, 207, 227, 232, 234,
420, 443, 502, 517, 635, 643, 674,
701, 744, 756, 912, 915, 1189,
1131, 1180, 1357

- liturgia**
60, 799, 932, 979, 1376
- logika**
1232
- Logos***
110, 168, 189, 205, 226, 250, 304,
389, 412, 422, 494, 530, 560, 591,
621, 705, 807, 818, 1251, 1258,
1093, 1291, 1338
- łaska**
198
- łzy**
140
- magisterium**
61, 12, 73, 78, 79, 251, 357, 696,
702, 777, 814, 965, 1305
- malarstwo**
123
- manicheizm**
228, 627, 639
- mariologia**
83, 671, 772, 836
- maronici**
911
- materia**
565
- Matka Boża**
83
- męczeństwo**
476, 1181
- mędrzec**
1243
- męka**
48, 5, 114, 116, 117, 203, 227, 273,
310, 474, 547, 674, 678, 701, 721,
829, 978, 982, 1252, 1040, 1173,
1269
- mesjanizm**
141, 439, 457, 479, 583, 808, 917,
921, 955, 961, 1028, 1039, 1302,
1316, 1317
- Mesjasz**
358, 439, 493, 592, 629, 732, 828,
921, 1027, 1161, 1302, 1316, 1317,
1347, 1370
- metafizyka**
661, 800, 1242, 1265, 1387
- metafora**
570, 647, 650, 840, 1185
- metodologia**
111, 130, 285, 295, 332, 345, 380,
399, 414, 428, 445, 460, 466, 496,
539, 540, 546, 625, 634, 646, 769,
770, 814, 869, 872, 874, 885, 901,
919, 922, 947, 992, 1193, 1206,
1245, 1014, 1015, 1018, 1024,
1045, 1072, 1076, 1078, 1080,
1116, 1152, 1159, 1179, 1275, 1298,
1304, 1335, 1356, 1380, 1396
- misja**
226
- misje**
107, 211, 487, 1021, 1309
- mistyka**
360, 579, 701, 1223
- mistyka żydowska**
371
- mit**
594
- mitologia**
1389

- miłosierdzie** 662, 719
milość 196, 675, 696, 1085
moc 785, 1311
model chystologiczny 471, 599, 1232
model soteriologiczny 599, 689, 1378
modlitwa 151, 542, 688, 875, 1064
modlitwa w Ogrójcu 829
molinizm 377
monoenergizm 659
monofizytyzm 342
monoteizm 1401
monoteletyzm 659
moralność 239, 691, 1221, 1240, 1182, 1276
mądrość 337, 535, 583, 685, 706, 886, 1243, 1102, 1334, 1398
nadzieja 255, 568, 1375
Nag Hammadi 45
namaszczenie 63, 975
narodzenie 40, 220, 303, 379, 604, 605, 698, 711, 889, 1226
natchnienie 485
natura 45, 183, 342, 784, 1213, 1047
natura boska 536
 zobacz też: boskość
natura ludzka 411
 zobacz też: człowiek
nauczanie 27, 54, 281, 335, 512, 669, 700, 1216, 1082, 1172
nauczyciel 382, 592, 638, 706, 1028
nauczyciel mądrości 583, 706
nauka 324, 668
nauki przyrodnicze 1146
nauki społeczne 385, 415, 466, 991, 992, 1076, 1078, 1107, 1152, 1278, 1301, 1350, 1356, 1382
naśladowanie Chrystusa 267, 286, 326, 984
neochalcedonizm 572
nestorianizm 69, 877, 907
niecierpiętliwość 361, 362

- niestworzony** 386
- niewolnictwo** 1002
- Novo millennio ineunte*** 61, 78, 79, 777
- nowe narodzenie** 21
- nowe przymierze** 929
- nowość** 686
- obecność Chrystusa** 56, 60, 261, 712, 932, 979, 1198, 1261, 1376
- obecność Chrystusa w Kościele** 743
- Objawienie** 33, 39, 76, 129, 205, 208, 218, 237, 254, 357, 412, 422, 471, 591, 600, 651, 705, 850, 852, 1106, 1135, 1282, 1311, 1399
- oblubieniec** 58, 954a
- obraz** 113, 203, 1282, 1399
- odkupienie** 315, 407
- Ody Salomona** 1006
- ofiara** 34, 127, 612, 657, 717, 786, 819, 908, 1009, 1111, 1299, 1341
- ofiary** 1067
- Ojciec** 151, 182, 189, 986, 991
- opatrzność** 76
- opętanie** 405, 1241, 1391
- opracowania ogólne** 67, 1, 2, 75, 93, 94, 101, 111, 118, 119, 120, 133, 139, 186, 195, 196, 199, 222, 244, 249, 256, 260, 264, 281, 283, 308, 312, 331, 355, 406, 424, 454, 464, 468, 481, 509, 521, 526, 541, 547, 592, 598, 611, 643, 679, 727, 789, 791, 801, 820, 832, 851, 867, 876, 881, 896, 902, 916, 959, 967, 971, 974, 988, 1191, 1202, 1208, 1213, 996, 1032, 1117, 1130, 1144, 1166, 1275, 1337, 1352, 1377
- oryginalność Chrystusa** 184, 282, 316, 354, 365, 470, 575, 615, 896, 900
- osoba** 293, 395, 468, 572, 937, 1199, 1213, 1255, 1087, 1108
- osobnik, indywidualny** 1255
- Palestyna** 1345
- Pan** 821, 1055, 1091
- państwo** 292
- Pantokrator** 749
- paradoks** 545, 982

- paradygmat wcielenia**
80
- paruzja**
24, 300, 616, 673, 680, 730, 1176
- Pascha**
5, 186, 273, 431, 513, 547, 713,
785, 786, 827, 838, 892, 957, 982,
1252, 1111, 1173, 1385, 1403
- Pasja**
48, 114, 116, 117, 227, 310, 474,
721, 1040, 1269
- perychoreza**
553, 989
- physis***
784
- pieczęć**
1187
- piękno**
102, 752
- pierworodny**
113, 1328
- pluralizm**
136, 224, 230, 296, 400, 433, 541,
1118
- pneumatologia**
1228, 1331, 1372
- pobożność**
1187, 1289
- pobożność ludowa**
153, 574
- podmiot**
183
- podręcznik**
115, 119, 260, 851, 967, 1314,
1337, 1377
- pogrzeb**
864, 1063
- pojednanie**
259
- pokarm**
1219
- pokój**
500
- pokuta**
684
- polityka**
1244, 1114, 1393
- postmodernizm**
987
- posłuszeństwo**
129, 844
- powszechność zbawienia**
213, 354
- poznanie**
614, 673, 1303
- pośrednictwo**
219, 550, 702, 772, 799, 800, 848,
945
- pośrednictwo stwórcze**
469, 1329
- pośrednictwo zbawcze**
90, 91, 105, 110, 184, 275, 282,
316, 334, 354, 365, 469, 473, 615,
633, 710, 714, 720, 753, 841, 888,
894, 896, 900, 904, 941, 1027, 1387
- pośrednik**
275, 357, 550, 598, 714, 755, 799,
803, 848, 945, 1151, 1175
- prawda**
751, 752, 820, 983
- prawo**
291, 391, 691, 1219, 1330
- Prawosławie**
24, 287, 452, 1228

- preegzystencja** 576, 1338, 1364
- proces** 70, 100, 827, 838, 923
- proegzystencja** 681
- prolog** 37, 159, 168, 458, 1251, 1258, 1077, 1093, 1291, 1397
- proroctwo** 254
- prorok** 637, 871, 921, 1248, 1113, 1120
- protologia** 31
- przebaczenie** 555, 581
- przemienienie** 274, 297, 436, 703, 746, 756, 883, 1236
- przemoc** 180
- przyjaciel** 1055
- przykazanie** 602, 669, 1384
- przymierze** 396, 1285
- przypowieści** 302, 522, 1050, 1081, 1301
- przyszłość** 368, 381, 673, 909
- psychologia** 82, 1344
- pusty grób** 329, 341, 435, 914, 1136, 1264
- pleć** 511
- Qumran** 429, 1347
- recenzja** 109, 225, 277, 401, 582, 665, 795, 834, 868, 1064, 1104, 1367
- recepja** 159, 242, 289, 298, 392, 566, 1222, 1007, 1056, 1070, 1071, 1318, 1373
- Redemptor hominis*** 1209
- reformacja** 103, 162, 899, 943, 949, 1197, 1215, 1003, 1137, 1297, 1344
- rekapitulacja** 966
- renesans** 175, 636, 1023
- reprezentacja** 689
- retoryka** 478, 1081
- rodzina** 385
- romantyzm** 942
- rzemieślnik** 1068
- sakrament** 979

- samoobjawienie** 600, 619
samoświadomość 269, 601, 688, 755, 980, 1271
sędzia 364, 556
sekret mesjański 1253
sekta 176
serce Jezusa 167
sierota 991
sobór (sobory powszechnie) *zobacz: prospekt historyczny*
solidarność 689, 765
Soter 1332, 1333
soteriologia 20, 34, 1, 2, 84, 90, 91, 110, 112, 126, 158, 175, 187, 196, 213, 244, 248, 256, 259, 266, 280, 315, 317, 318, 328, 343, 346, 364, 394, 450, 469, 481, 484, 519, 520, 555, 580, 581, 622, 644, 657, 665, 666, 689, 696, 708, 720, 721, 747, 758, 765, 772, 804, 815, 825, 840, 876, 887, 888, 900, 904, 918, 969, 1190, 1227, 1235, 995, 1002, 1105, 1115, 1143, 1163, 1281, 1284, 1299, 1303, 1336, 1341, 1362, 1372, 1378, 1388, 1392, 1395, 1402, 1408
soteriologia syryjska 997
spojrzenie 1200
sprawiedliwość 612, 920, 1113
sprawiedliwy 797, 798
stworzenie 442, 565, 727, 962, 1077, 1328, 1329
subsyntencja 491, 572
symbol 820, 829, 1186, 1210, 1106, 1274, 1389
symbolika płciowa 511
Syn 75, 151, 182, 503, 536, 835, 927, 941, 986, 1374, 1394
Syn Boży 27, 55, 120, 284, 458, 485, 592, 628, 642, 647, 676, 923, 1178
Syn człowieczy 32, 55, 242, 416, 505, 557, 582, 616, 630, 692, 731, 733, 734, 910, 994, 1029, 1031, 1046, 1101, 1164, 1165
szabat 291
szatan 1040
Szkocja 517, 1197
szkoła aleksandryjska 1312
szkoła antiocheńska 580, 1318
sztuka 71, 95, 96, 102, 123, 171, 203, 231, 320, 333, 350, 764, 1022

- sztuka współczesna** 1022
- słowo** 189, 205, 218, 226, 250, 304, 389, 412, 422, 530, 591, 705, 1251
- sługa** 7, 201, 721, 726, 862, 1334
- śłużba** 201
- sąd** 1023, 1368
- Święto Namiotów** 893
- śmierć** 48, 70, 5, 86, 280, 353, 448, 449, 476, 513, 519, 644, 645, 665, 678, 758, 786, 797, 798, 887, 904, 954, 957, 1065, 1111, 1167, 1183, 1281, 1299, 1328, 1362, 1388
- świadectwo** 72, 712, 1246
- świadomość Jezusa** 269, 430, 601, 755, 833, 980, 1271, 1370
- świat** 417
- światło** 106
- świętość** 831, 1034, 1340
- świątynia** 1088, 1143
- tajemnice życia Jezusa** 562, 682, 932, 960, 1369, 1376, 1383
- teodycea** 653
- teofania** 1061
- teologia** 549
- teologia krzyża** 241, 384, 1257, 1284, 1288, 1293, 1295, 1307, 1403
- teologia negatywna** 553, 1057
- teologia religii** 110, 265, 996
- teologia wyzwolenia** 139, 509, 687, 688, 1002
- terminologia** 83, 124, 784, 843, 1138, 1326, 1327
- theios aner* 1046, 1164, 1165, 1404
- Theotokos* 83
- tomizm** 1222, 1182
- tożsamość Jezusa** 688, 787, 882, 1059
- tradycja janowa** 257, 378, 528, 823, 1164, 1308
- Trójca** 203, 395, 598, 675, 985
- tron** 371, 578
- third quest (trzeci etap badań nad historycznym Jezusem)* 214, 245, 345, 397, 919, 972, 990, 1380
- Trzy Rozdziały** 477

- typologia** 329, 624, 721, 780, 824, 891, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330
- tytuł** 31, 46, 52, 164, 444, 685, 843, 1178, 1324
- tłocznia** 981
- ubodzy** 163, 1212
- ubóstwo** 738, 781
- uczeni w Piśmie** 290
- uczniowie** 538
- ukrzyżowanie** 239, 318, 322, 333, 352, 383, 476, 517, 558, 999, 1020, 1145, 1288, 1323, 1392
- unia hipostatyczna** 577, 661, 1213, 1048, 1054, 1265
- uniwersalność** 90, 91, 105, 110, 184, 282, 316, 334, 354, 365, 469, 470, 473, 610, 615, 633, 710, 720, 753, 841, 888, 894, 896, 900, 904, 941, 1027, 1387
- uniżenie** 175, 258, 351, 404, 440, 664, 726, 773, 779, 888, 1246, 1085, 1099, 1126, 1277
- usprawiedliwienie** 343, 346, 622, 1115, 1366, 1408
- usynowienie** 1285, 1374, 1394
- uzdrowiciel** 581
- uzdrowienie** 441, 977, 1350
- visio beatifica*** 948
- Wcielenie** 17, 62, 80, 81, 91, 125, 207, 225, 250, 252, 301, 330, 370, 377, 389, 390, 395, 407, 409, 411, 413, 416, 419, 437, 471, 475, 485, 491, 492, 494, 496, 518, 530, 621, 663, 807, 818, 886, 913, 948, 965, 973, 978, 989, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1224, 1226, 1231, 1232, 1242, 995, 1003, 1012, 1022, 1026, 1042, 1048, 1057, 1058, 1061, 1086, 1100, 1108, 1129, 1132, 1142, 1146, 1167, 1276, 1277
- wiara** 709, 768, 771, 1090, 1157, 1385
- wiara Jezusa** 19, 359, 529, 795, 811, 1109
- wiarygodność** 70, 834, 879, 1092
- widzenie** 1200
- widzenie uszczęśliwiające** 948
- wiedza Jezusa** 238, 614, 673, 787
- wiedza nabyta** 238
- Wielka Brytania** 1112

- Wielka Sobota** 431
- wniebowstąpienie** 175, 213, 914, 1025
- wola** 299
- wolność** 85, 572, 636
- wspólnota** 835
- współczucie** 977
- współistotność** 536
- wszechświat** 90, 1042
- wyobraźnia** 833
- wypełnienie** 391
- wypełnienie Pism** 122, 938
- wypełnienie prawa** 1143
- wywyższenie** 145, 239, 438, 731
- wyznanie wiary** 75, 86, 103, 386, 407, 422
- wyzwolenie** 758
- wyzwoliciel** 139, 509, 1055, 1320
- władza** 292, 393, 927, 1311, 1315, 1346
- zadośćuczynienie** 343, 793
- zasługiwanie** 315
- Zbawiciel** 228, 672, 683, 747, 1332, 1333
- zbawienie** 20, 84, 90, 248, 758, 840, 876, 904, 918, 1190, 1143, 1362, 1388, 1408
- ziemia obiecana** 1345
- zmartwychwstanie** 62, 68, 5, 11, 72, 82, 86, 87, 122, 261, 263, 293, 311, 314, 322, 329, 341, 346, 363, 370, 387, 388, 431, 435, 551, 596, 645, 649, 718, 746, 757, 766, 775, 776, 786, 792, 804, 838, 864, 889, 892, 903, 914, 933, 939, 950, 951, 954, 957, 966, 1203, 1207, 1212, 1000, 1011, 1038, 1043, 1051, 1063, 1096, 1115, 1133, 1136, 1138, 1167, 1168, 1174, 1183, 1263, 1264, 1270, 1273, 1280, 1281, 1286, 1300, 1326, 1327, 1351, 1363, 1367, 1371, 1375, 1385, 1390, 1392
- zstąpienie do piekiel** 5, 97, 339, 904, 1066, 1137, 1371
- zwierciadło** 1215
- źródło Q**
zobacz: indeks biblijny
- życie** 389, 774, 993
- żydowskie rozumienie Jezusa** 13, 14, 132, 179, 193, 306, 321, 336, 340, 499, 590, 617, 1268, 1405

Indice delle parole-chiave

- abbassamento**
175, 258, 351, 404, 440, 664, 726,
773, 779, 888, 1246, 1085, 1099,
1126, 1277
- Adamò (e Cristo – tipologia)**
824, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330
- Africa**
89, 181, 204, 211, 271, 307, 367,
375, 405, 516, 725, 1044, 1122,
1151, 1154
- Agnello**
59, 60, 74, 641, 1188, 1075
- Alessandria**
15
- Alfa e Omega**
855
- alleanza**
396, 1285
- allegoria**
981
- America Latina**
139, 153, 278
- amico**
1055
- amore**
196, 675, 696, 1085
- analisi retorica**
1238
- angelo**
697, 782, 931, 1401
- angelologia**
697, 931, 1256, 1401
- anima di Gesù**
465, 1098
- antenna crucis**
815
- Antico Testamento**
289, 298, 329, 396, 457, 479, 566,
624, 721, 780, 819, 917, 1206,
1218, 1007, 1030, 1061, 1070,
1071, 1101, 1168, 1286, 1302,
1334, 1373, 1384
- antisemitismo**
416, 567, 606, 1294
- antropologia**
64, 9, 85, 92, 209, 268, 297, 595,
620, 636, 724, 735, 737, 740, 745,
765, 804, 969, 1209
- apocalittica**
455, 1236, 1088, 1170
- apocrifo**
427, 997, 1006, 1156
- apollinarismo**
814, 1052, 1053
- apologia**
447
- aramaico**
1225, 1031
- arche**
31
- archegos**
774, 843
- archeologia**
344, 466

- arianesimo** 534, 813
- arte** 71, 95, 96, 102, 123, 171, 203, 231, 320, 333, 350, 764, 1022
- arte contemporanea** 1022
- artigiano** 1068
- ascensione** 175, 213, 914, 1025
- Asia** 41, 288, 334, 402, 450, 480, 487, 880, 1126, 1127, 1158
- atemporalità** 1012, 1142
- Atti di Tommaso** 997
- autocoscienza** 269, 601, 688, 755, 980, 1271
- autopresentazione** 879
- autorità** 393
- autorivelazione** 600, 619
- bambino** 140
- bastardo** 177
- battesimo** 488, 739, 767, 1062, 1095, 1162, 1290, 1321
- battesimo nello Spirito Santo** 759
- bellezza** 102, 752
- bene** 752
- Bibbia** 850, 973, 1149
- bibliografia** 456, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174
- biografia di Gesù** 166, 325
- bollettino** 172, 190, 930
- buddismo** 18, 192, 504
- calcedonianesimo** 342, 654, 1355
- cammino** 417
- celibato** 835
- Cesarea** 1103
- Chiesa** 58, 287, 707, 716, 790, 831, 1145
- Chiesa Ortodossa** 24, 287, 452, 1228
- christos** 1324
- cibo** 1219
- comandamento** 602, 669, 1384
- communicatio idiomatum** 534, 769

- comunicazione** 699
- compassione** 977
- compimento** 391
- compimento della Legge** 1143
- compimento delle Scritture** 122, 938
- comunità** 835
- Concilio**
vedi: *prospetto storico*
- Confessio Gallicana*** 103
- conflitto** 290, 291, 385, 1078, 1301
- conoscenza** 614, 673, 1303
- consustanziale** 536
- consustanzialità** 536
- contemplazione** 93, 709
- Corano** 563, 564
- Corea** 1127
- corpo** 163, 387, 790, 1043, 1093, 1183
- corpo dopo la risurrezione** 1043
- coscienza di Gesù** 269, 430, 601, 755, 833, 980, 1271, 1370
- cosmo** 1042
- creazione** 442, 565, 727, 962, 1077, 1328, 1329
- credibilità** 70, 834, 879, 1092
- Cristo cosmico** 650
- Cristo della fede** 29, 890, 1306
- cristocentrismo** 22, 8, 98, 99, 108, 157, 610, 763, 771, 800, 849, 850, 901, 958, 965, 1187, 1008, 1123
- cristologia:**
- **africana** 89, 181, 204, 211, 271, 307, 367, 375, 405, 516, 725, 1044, 1122, 1151, 1154
 - **angelomorfica** 782, 931, 1256, 1401
 - **anglicana** 338
 - **apologetica** 447
 - **armena** 463
 - **ascendente** 988, 1336
 - **asiatica** 81, 288, 334, 450, 459, 480, 487, 507, 1260, 1126, 1127, 1158
 - **contestuale** 1099
 - **degli apocrifi** 427, 997, 1006, 1156

- **del processo**
224, 376
- **dialettica**
454, 611
- **discendente**
1336
- **esistenziale**
42, 48, 61, 64, 8, 85, 95, 96, 99, 120, 180, 194, 201, 208, 209, 251, 255, 259, 272, 273, 279, 281, 286, 320, 326, 331, 337, 348, 350, 381, 384, 393, 433, 446, 451, 481, 483, 492, 502, 535, 543, 549, 558, 585, 595, 604, 608, 612, 613, 620, 635, 638, 694, 708, 709, 711, 712, 719, 726, 740, 744, 768, 846, 887, 892, 902, 909, 984, 1195, 1212, 1229, 1246, 1017, 1036, 1134, 1139, 1262, 1263, 1278, 1338, 1339, 1368, 1375, 1395
- **femminista**
152, 408, 459, 593, 1055, 1102, 1121, 1127, 1361, 1382
- **fondamentale**
17, 39, 67, 70, 4, 6, 87, 199, 208, 254, 357, 551, 649, 760, 761, 768, 771, 852, 890, 892, 906, 952, 959, 964, 1059, 1092, 1300
- **francescana**
49, 125, 690, 736, 741, 742, 750a, 778, 779, 781
- **giudeocristiana**
126, 434, 439, 629
- **kenotica**
1246, 1099
- **latinoamericana**
153
- **maronita**
911
- **monastica**
38
- **narrativa**
133, 262, 367, 445, 517, 672, 939, 950, 951, 970, 1019, 1028
- **nella teologia**
901
- **orientale**
106, 131, 236, 452, 463, 531, 911, 1228, 1247, 1124
- **pneumatologica**
12, 153, 236, 270, 446, 623, 810, 858, 866, 1228
- **protestante**
50, 547, 943, 949, 1003, 1094, 1140, 1366
- **simbolica**
1186, 1274
- **sistematica**
17, 19, 22, 26, 33, 34, 35, 42, 48, 60, 66, 67, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 75, 77, 80, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 108, 111, 112, 118, 119, 129, 133, 137, 139, 147, 150, 156, 158, 174, 175, 180, 182, 186, 189, 195, 196, 199, 201, 205, 209, 213, 218, 219, 222, 224, 225, 230, 239, 244, 248, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 269, 272, 281, 282, 283, 286, 287, 293, 300, 301, 308, 309, 312, 314, 316, 318, 324, 332, 337, 338, 339, 342, 343, 346, 347, 357, 359, 363, 370, 375, 376, 377, 381, 382, 386, 387, 388, 390, 400, 404, 406, 407, 411, 412, 414, 423, 424, 431, 442, 454, 464, 468, 469, 471, 475, 481, 485, 486, 494, 496, 509, 510, 511, 518, 519, 521, 526, 535, 536, 541, 545, 547, 550, 551, 555, 557, 560, 565, 572, 576, 591, 592, 593, 598, 601, 604, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614,

- 619, 622, 623, 626, 643, 644, 649, 650, 657, 661, 668, 673, 682, 686, 688, 694, 695, 699, 704, 705, 711, 713, 714, 716, 717, 718, 724, 726, 727, 728, 740, 743, 745, 753, 755, 758, 772, 791, 792, 794, 795, 799, 800, 801, 802, 804, 806, 810, 811, 815, 817, 818, 820, 824, 825, 826, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 835, 836, 840, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 857, 869, 872, 874, 876, 881, 882, 887, 888, 892, 894, 895, 896, 900, 901, 904, 906, 913, 916, 922, 926, 927, 931, 937, 942, 947, 948, 952, 958, 964, 966, 968, 969, 971, 974, 979, 980, 985, 988, 989, 1186, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1213, 1228, 1232, 1235, 1240, 996, 998, 999, 1002, 1008, 1012, 1021, 1026, 1030, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1062, 1064, 1066, 1074, 1075, 1085, 1088, 1099, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1114, 1117, 1118, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1163, 1167, 1175, 1176, 1262, 1267, 1271, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1284, 1290, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1304, 1311, 1320, 1331, 1337, 1338, 1340, 1341, 1343, 1349, 1351, 1352, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1370, 1371, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1383, 1387, 1388, 1389
- **siriana** 660
- **trascendentale** 619
- croce** 158, 209, 241, 384, 417, 430, 431, 558, 635, 639, 657, 785, 815, 825, 830, 1173, 1284, 1288, 1292, 1293, 1295, 1299, 1307, 1319, 1323, 1339, 1362, 1390, 1402, 1403
- crocifissione** 239, 318, 322, 333, 352, 383, 476, 517, 558, 999, 1020, 1145, 1288, 1323, 1392
- cronologia** 220, 1065
- culto** 554, 602, 799, 1205, 1067, 1376
- cultura** 51, 71, 77, 80, 95, 96, 227, 231, 320, 350, 674, 756, 764, 912, 1195, 1229, 1338
- cultura della vita** 1167
- cuore di Gesù** 167
- Cur Deus homo*** 398, 494, 793, 839
- datore di vita** 774, 872
- De doctrina Christiana*** 1250
- definizione di Calcedonia** 342, 375, 894, 898, 1037
- Dei Verbum*** 357
- dialogo** 253, 406, 1139
- dialogo interreligioso** 18, 23, 28, 30, 35, 41, 47, 65, 3, 13, 14, 81, 84, 89, 105, 110, 132, 144, 169, 179, 184, 193, 233, 243, 265, 306, 321, 336, 340, 354, 365, 374, 402, 433, 473, 504, 563, 564, 567,

- 590, 606, 615, 617, 631, 656, 667, 754, 794, 808, 817, 856, 859, 894, 941, 944, 1237, 996, 1100, 1305, 1313, 1358
- Dichiarazione Comune 1994**
531, 622, 1247
- Dio**
529
- discepoli**
538
- discesa agli inferi**
5, 97, 339, 904, 1066, 1137, 1371
- divinità**
676
- docetismo**
45
- Dominus Iesus**
23, 26, 28, 33, 35, 41, 44, 47, 1, 2, 81, 84, 91, 229, 243, 470, 486, 671, 708, 710, 728, 754, 762, 794
- donna**
535, 670
- dottrina**
324, 668
- Dwaita**
480
- ebraica comprensione di Gesù**
13, 14, 132, 179, 193, 306, 321, 336, 340, 499, 590, 617, 1268, 1405
- ecclesiologia**
57, 94, 664, 707, 766, 831, 1209, 1145, 1331
- ecologia**
337, 492
- ecumenismo**
22, 26, 28, 501, 531, 762, 821, 1247, 1360
- ego eimi***
879
- ellenismo**
559, 575, 1332, 1333, 1404
- Emmaus**
1097
- enciclica**
965
- enipostasi**
572
- epifania**
1005
- epifania pasquale**
82, 388, 914, 1155
- epistemologia**
1387
- ermeneutica**
232, 332, 560, 1250, 1304, 1348, 1403
- esaltazione**
145, 239, 438, 731
- escatologia**
20, 59, 10, 300, 351, 368, 381, 730, 909, 966, 1221, 1248, 1088, 1176
- esegesi**
788, 874, 905, 947, 1407
- esorcismo**
489, 1241, 1315, 1391
- esorcista**
405, 1241, 1391
- esperienza**
272

- esperienza mistica** 93, 114, 131, 371, 394, 701, 1223, 1060, 1369
- estetica** 1409
- estraterrestri** 841
- etica** 1240, 1182, 1276
- Eucaristia** 666, 924, 929, 1162, 1185
- famiglia** 385
- farmacista** 599, 1343
- fede** 709, 768, 771, 1090, 1157, 1385
- fede di Gesù** 19, 359, 529, 795, 811, 1109
- femminilità** 1361
- Festa delle Capanne** 893
- Figlio** 75, 151, 182, 503, 536, 835, 927, 941, 986, 1374, 1394
- Figlio dell'uomo** 32, 55, 242, 416, 505, 557, 582, 616, 630, 692, 731, 733, 734, 910, 994, 1029, 1031, 1046, 1101, 1164, 1165
- Figlio di Dio** 27, 55, 120, 284, 458, 485, 592, 628, 642, 647, 676, 923, 1178
- filiazione** 1285, 1374, 1394
- film** 71, 95, 96, 231, 320, 350, 764
- filosofia** 200, 857, 860, 947, 1231, 1322
- fisica** 1146
- fondamentalismo** 432, 760
- fonte Q** *vedi: indice biblico*
- frantoi** 981
- funerale** 864, 1063
- futuro** 368, 381, 673, 909
- Galilea** 1220
- Gerusalemme** 730, 1354
- Gesù storico** *vedi: prospetto storico*
- gesuologia** 462, 884, 976
- Giudaismo** 13, 14, 121, 127, 132, 144, 168, 179, 193, 210, 305, 306, 321, 336, 340, 371, 373, 374, 396, 434, 499, 522, 533, 542, 567, 590, 602, 606, 617, 628, 629, 633, 656, 667, 807, 808, 816, 837, 859, 882, 923, 961, 1193, 1224, 1234, 1256, 1023, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1049, 1077, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1100, 1104, 1141, 1166, 1179, 1294, 1305, 1309, 1316, 1317, 1339, 1345, 1358, 1379, 1386, 1404, 1405

- giudice**
364, 556
- giudizio**
1023, 1368
- giustificazione**
343, 346, 622, 1115, 1366, 1408
- giustizia**
612, 920, 1113
- giusto**
797, 798
- gloria**
104, 137, 371, 438, 503, 938, 1198, 1199, 998, 999, 1074, 1075, 1175, 1176, 1184
- gnosi**
45, 621, 1156
- Gran Bretagna**
1112
- grazia**
198
- guarigione**
441, 977, 1350
- guaritore**
581
- Halaka**
1082
- hip hop**
1195
- homo assumptus***
1128
- icona**
66, 102, 171, 188, 749
- iconoclasmo**
171, 723
- iconografia**
106, 173, 662, 749
- identità di Gesù**
688, 787, 882, 1059
- illuminismo**
926
- imitazione dei Cristo**
267, 286, 326, 984
- immaginazione**
833
- immagine**
113, 203, 1282, 1399
- impassibilità**
361, 362
- impeccabilità**
1365
- imperatore**
1178, 1346
- incarnazione**
17, 62, 80, 81, 91, 125, 207, 225, 250, 252, 301, 330, 370, 377, 389, 390, 395, 407, 409, 411, 413, 416, 419, 437, 471, 475, 485, 491, 492, 494, 496, 518, 530, 621, 663, 807, 818, 886, 913, 948, 965, 973, 978, 989, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1224, 1226, 1231, 1232, 1242, 995, 1003, 1012, 1022, 1026, 1042, 1048, 1057, 1058, 1061, 1086, 1100, 1108, 1129, 1132, 1142, 1146, 1167, 1276, 1277
- increato**
386
- inculturazione**
89, 107, 139, 150, 153, 181, 204, 211, 222, 253, 271, 278, 279, 282, 288, 295, 307, 308, 324, 332, 334, 367, 375, 400, 404, 405, 423, 450,

- 451, 453, 480, 483, 487, 504, 507, 516, 517, 535, 541, 615, 655, 694, 725, 753, 806, 809, 817, 859, 880, 944, 991, 1195, 1217, 1229, 1002, 1021, 1069, 1099, 1122, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1134, 1139, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1278, 1301, 1309, 1320, 1339, 1370, 1393
- India** 334, 402, 404, 480
- individuo** 1255
- Indonesia** 487
- Induismo** 30
- infanzia di Gesù** 372
- insegnamento** 27, 54, 281, 335, 512, 669, 700, 1216, 1082, 1172
- ipostasi** 572
- ipsissima verba Iesu*** 461, 489, 515, 544
- Irlanda** 1112
- Islam** 65, 3, 169, 233, 402, 427, 563, 564
- ispirazione** 485
- Israele** 1345
- kenosi** 258, 351, 404, 664, 773, 779, 888, 1246, 1085, 1099, 1126, 1277
- kerygma** 29, 46
- lacrime** 140
- legge** 291, 391, 691, 1219, 1330
- leone** 74
- Lettera di Pietro a Filippo** 1156
- letteratura** 51, 80, 109, 207, 227, 232, 234, 420, 443, 502, 517, 635, 643, 674, 701, 744, 756, 912, 915, 1189, 1131, 1180, 1357
- liberatore** 139, 509, 1055, 1320
- liberazione** 758
- libertà** 85, 572, 636
- Libro di Enoch** 1252
- linguaggio** 1225, 1232
- liturgia** 60, 799, 932, 979, 1376
- logica** 1232
- Logos*** 110, 168, 189, 205, 226, 250, 304, 389, 412, 422, 494, 530, 560, 591, 621, 705, 807, 818, 1251, 1258, 1093, 1291, 1338
- luce** 106

- Madre di Dio**
83
- maestro**
382, 592, 638, 706, 1028
- maestro della sapienza**
583, 706
- Magistero**
61, 12, 73, 78, 79, 251, 357, 696, 702, 777, 814, 965, 1305
- manicheismo**
228, 627, 639
- manuale**
115, 119, 260, 851, 967, 1314, 1337, 1377
- mariologia**
83, 671, 772, 836
- maroniti**
911
- martirio**
476, 1181
- materia**
565
- mediatore**
275, 357, 550, 598, 714, 755, 799, 803, 848, 945, 1151, 1175
- mediazione**
219, 550, 702, 772, 799, 800, 848, 945
- mediazione della creazione**
469, 1329
- mediazione della salvezza**
90, 91, 105, 110, 184, 275, 282, 316, 334, 354, 365, 469, 473, 615, 633, 710, 714, 720, 753, 841, 888, 894, 896, 900, 904, 941, 1027, 1387
- medico**
441, 581, 1343
- meritare**
315
- Messia**
358, 439, 493, 592, 629, 732, 828, 921, 1027, 1161, 1302, 1316, 1317, 1347, 1370
- messianismo**
141, 439, 457, 479, 583, 808, 917, 921, 955, 961, 1028, 1039, 1302, 1316, 1317
- metafisica**
661, 800, 1242, 1265, 1387
- metafora**
570, 647, 650, 840, 1185
- metodologia**
111, 130, 285, 295, 332, 345, 380, 399, 414, 428, 445, 460, 466, 496, 539, 540, 546, 625, 634, 646, 769, 770, 814, 869, 872, 874, 885, 901, 919, 922, 947, 992, 1193, 1206, 1245, 1014, 1015, 1018, 1024, 1045, 1072, 1076, 1078, 1080, 1116, 1152, 1159, 1179, 1275, 1298, 1304, 1335, 1356, 1380, 1396
- ministero**
274, 835, 1083, 1393
- miracolo**
138, 246, 263, 456, 512, 587, 588, 952, 956, 964
- misericordia**
662, 719
- missione**
226
- missioni**
107, 211, 487, 1021, 1309
- misteri della vita di Cristo**
562, 682, 932, 960, 1369, 1376, 1383

- mistica** 360, 579, 701, 1223
- mistica ebraica** 371
- mito** 594
- mitologia** 1389
- modello cristologico** 471, 599, 1232
- modello soteriologico** 599, 689, 1378
- molinismo** 377
- mondo** 417
- monoenergetismo** 659
- monofisimo** 342
- monoteismo** 1401
- monoteletismo** 659
- morale** 239, 691, 1221, 1240, 1182, 1276
- morte** 48, 70, 5, 86, 280, 353, 448, 449, 476, 513, 519, 644, 645, 665, 678, 758, 786, 797, 798, 887, 904, 954, 957, 1065, 1111, 1167, 1183, 1281, 1299, 1328, 1362, 1388
- Nag Hammadi** 45
- nascita** 40, 220, 303, 379, 604, 605, 698, 711, 889, 1226
- nascita verginale** 303, 605
- natura** 45, 183, 342, 784, 1213, 1047
- natura divina** 536
vedi anche: divinità
- natura umana** 411
vedi anche: umanità
- neocalcedonismo** 572
- nestorianesimo** 69, 877, 907
- nome** 1205
- novità** 686
- Novo millennio ineunte*** 61, 78, 79, 777
- nuova alleanza** 929
- nuova nascita** 21
- obbedienza** 129, 844
- Odi di Salomone** 1006
- Olanda** 1094
- omiletica** 776

operazioni teandriche

791

opere generali

67, 1, 2, 75, 93, 94, 101, 111, 118, 119, 120, 133, 139, 186, 195, 196, 199, 222, 244, 249, 256, 260, 264, 281, 283, 308, 312, 331, 355, 406, 424, 454, 464, 468, 481, 509, 521, 526, 541, 547, 592, 598, 611, 643, 679, 727, 789, 791, 801, 820, 832, 851, 867, 876, 881, 896, 902, 916, 959, 967, 971, 974, 988, 1191, 1202, 1208, 1213, 996, 1032, 1117, 1130, 1144, 1166, 1275, 1337, 1352, 1377

orfano

991

originalità di Cristo

184, 282, 316, 354, 365, 470, 575, 615, 896, 900

pace

500

Padre

151, 182, 189, 986, 991

Palestina

1345

pane della vita

1185

Pantocratore

749

parabole

302, 522, 1050, 1081, 1301

paradigma dell'incarnazione

80

paradosso

545, 982

parola

189, 205, 218, 226, 250, 304, 389, 412, 422, 530, 591, 705, 1251

parusia

24, 300, 616, 673, 680, 730, 1176

Pasqua

5, 186, 273, 431, 513, 547, 713, 785, 786, 827, 838, 892, 957, 982, 1252, 1111, 1173, 1385, 1403

passione

48, 5, 114, 116, 117, 203, 227, 273, 310, 474, 547, 674, 678, 701, 721, 829, 978, 982, 1252, 1040, 1173, 1269

peccato originale

758, 1163

penitenza

684

perdono

555, 581

perfezione

1148, 1160

pericoresi

553, 989

persona

293, 395, 468, 572, 937, 1199, 1213, 1255, 1087, 1108

pesca miracolosa

128

physis

784

pietà

1187, 1289

pietà popolare

153, 574

pittura

123

- pluralismo** 136, 224, 230, 296, 400, 433, 541, 1118
- pneumatologia** 1228, 1331, 1372
- politica** 1244, 1114, 1393
- possessione** 405, 1241, 1391
- postmodernismo** 987
- potenza** 785, 1311
- potere** 292, 393, 927, 1311, 1315, 1346
- poveri** 163, 1212
- povertà** 738, 781
- preesistenza** 576, 1338, 1364
- preghiera** 151, 542, 688, 875, 1064
- preghiera nel Orto degli ulivi** 829
- presenza di Cristo** 56, 60, 261, 712, 932, 979, 1198, 1261, 1376
- presenza di Cristo nella Chiesa** 743
- primogenito** 113, 1328
- processo** 70, 100, 827, 838, 923
- proesistenza** 681
- professione di fede** 75, 86, 103, 386, 407, 422
- profeta** 637, 871, 921, 1248, 1113, 1120
- profezia** 254
- prologo** 37, 159, 168, 458, 1251, 1258, 1077, 1093, 1291, 1397
- protologia** 31
- provvidenza** 76
- psicologia** 82, 1344
- purità legale** 1073
- quartodecimani** 924
- Qumran** 429, 1347
- rappresentazione** 689
- re** 289, 604, 637, 732, 783, 826, 1218, 1346
- re dei Giudei** 257
- recensione** 109, 225, 277, 401, 582, 665, 795, 834, 868, 1064, 1104, 1367
- Redemptor hominis*** 1209

redenzione

315, 407

regno

1218

regno di Dio

54, 505, 1113, 1172

retorica

478, 1081

ricapitolazione

966

ricezione159, 242, 289, 298, 392, 566, 1222,
1007, 1056, 1070, 1071, 1318, 1373**ricompensa**

343, 793

riconciliazione

259

rinascimento

175, 636, 1023

risurrezione62, 68, 5, 11, 72, 82, 86, 87, 122,
261, 263, 293, 311, 314, 322, 329,
341, 346, 363, 370, 387, 388, 431,
435, 551, 596, 645, 649, 718, 746,
757, 766, 775, 776, 786, 792, 804,
838, 864, 889, 892, 903, 914, 933,
939, 950, 951, 954, 957, 966, 1203,
1207, 1212, 1000, 1011, 1038,
1043, 1051, 1063, 1096, 1115,
1133, 1136, 1138, 1167, 1168, 1174,
1183, 1263, 1264, 1270, 1273,
1280, 1281, 1286, 1300, 1326,
1327, 1351, 1363, 1367, 1371,
1375, 1385, 1390, 1392**Rivelazione**33, 39, 76, 129, 205, 208, 218, 237,
254, 357, 412, 422, 471, 591, 600,
651, 705, 850, 852, 1106, 1135,
1282, 1311, 1399**romanticismo**

942

sabato

291

Sabato Santo

431

sacerdote73, 289, 307, 637, 677, 704, 945,
1248**sacramento**

979

sacrificio34, 127, 612, 657, 717, 786, 819,
908, 1009, 1067, 1111, 1299, 1341**saggio**

1243

Salvatore

228, 672, 683, 747, 1332, 1333

salvezza20, 84, 90, 248, 758, 840, 876, 904,
918, 1190, 1143, 1362, 1388, 1408**sangue**

666, 1259

santità

831, 1034, 1340

sapienza337, 535, 583, 685, 706, 886, 1243,
1102, 1334, 1398**satana**

1040

schiavitù

1002

scienza acquisita

238

- scienza di Gesù**
238, 614, 673, 787
- scienze della natura**
1146
- scienze sociali**
385, 415, 466, 991, 992, 1076,
1078, 1107, 1152, 1278, 1301,
1350, 1356, 1382
- Scozia**
517, 1197
- scribi**
290
- scuola alessandrina**
1312
- scuola antiochena**
580, 1318
- segreto messianico**
1253
- servizio**
201
- servo**
7, 201, 721, 726, 862, 1334
- sesso**
511
- setta**
176
- sguardo**
1200
- sigillo**
1187
- Signore**
821, 1055, 1091
- simbolismo sessuale**
511
- simbolo**
820, 829, 1186, 1210, 1106, 1274,
1389
- sofferenza**
203, 315, 358, 361, 362, 568, 744,
750, 778, 1074, 1098, 1378
- sofferenza di Dio**
548
- soggetto**
183
- solidarietà**
689, 765
- sommo sacerdote**
677, 1194
- Soter***
1332, 1333
- soteriologia**
20, 34, 1, 2, 84, 90, 91, 110, 112,
126, 158, 175, 187, 196, 213, 244,
248, 256, 259, 266, 280, 315, 317,
318, 328, 343, 346, 364, 394, 450,
469, 481, 484, 519, 520, 555, 580,
581, 622, 644, 657, 665, 666, 689,
696, 708, 720, 721, 747, 758, 765,
772, 804, 815, 825, 840, 876, 887,
888, 900, 904, 918, 969, 1190,
1227, 1235, 995, 1002, 1105, 1115,
1143, 1163, 1281, 1284, 1299,
1303, 1336, 1341, 1362, 1372,
1378, 1388, 1392, 1395, 1402, 1408
- soteriologia siriana**
997
- specchio**
1215
- speranza**
255, 568, 1375
- spirito**
810, 993
- Spirito Santo**
56, 12, 729, 831, 858
- spiritualità**
524, 713, 763, 902

- spiritualità orientale** 131
- sposo** 58, 954a
- stato** 292
- storia** 6, 278, 318, 435, 445, 471, 610, 644, 852, 855, 905, 1123, 1348, 1356
- storia della salvezza** 318
- storia delle religioni** 631
- storicità dei Vangeli** 1381
- sussistenza** 491, 572
- taumaturgo** 456, 587, 588, 628, 725, 952, 956
- tempio** 1088, 1143
- tempo** 368, 722, 966, 1142
- tentazione** 527, 935, 1196, 1221, 1040, 1321
- teodicea** 653
- teofania** 1061
- teologia** 549
- teologia della croce** 241, 384, 1257, 1284, 1288, 1293, 1295, 1307, 1403
- teologia della liberazione** 139, 509, 687, 688, 1002
- teologia delle religioni** 110, 265, 996
- teologia negativa** 553, 1057
- terminologia** 83, 124, 784, 843, 1138, 1326, 1327
- terra promessa** 1345
- third quest* (terza ricerca su Gesù storico)** 214, 245, 345, 397, 919, 972, 990, 1380
- testimonianza** 72, 712, 1246
- theios aner*** 1046, 1164, 1165, 1404
- theotokos*** 83
- tipologia** 329, 624, 721, 780, 824, 891, 1010, 1135, 1266, 1330
- titolo** 31, 46, 52, 164, 444, 685, 843, 1178, 1324
- tomba vuota** 329, 341, 435, 914, 1136, 1264
- tomismo** 1222, 1182
- tradizione giovannea** 257, 378, 528, 823, 1164, 1308
- trasfigurazione** 274, 297, 436, 703, 746, 756, 883, 1236
- tre capitoli** 477

- Trinità**
203, 395, 598, 675, 985
- trono**
371, 578
- umanità**
42, 92, 134, 266, 347, 359, 411, 492,
521, 557, 676, 740, 1049, 1068, 1108
- unione ipostatica**
577, 661, 1213, 1048, 1054, 1265
- unità**
938
- unità dell'essere**
1265
- unità della persona**
1054
- universalità**
90, 91, 105, 110, 184, 282, 316,
334, 354, 365, 469, 470, 473, 610,
615, 633, 710, 720, 753, 841, 888,
894, 896, 900, 904, 941, 1027, 1387
- universalità della salvezza**
213, 354
- universo**
90, 1042
- unzione**
63, 975
- uomo**
266, 347, 361, 362
- Vangelo di Barnaba**
427
- Vangelo di Pietro**
415
- verità**
751, 752, 820, 983
- violenza**
180
- virtù**
1276
- visio beatifica***
948
- visione**
1200
- vita**
389, 774, 993
- volontà**
299